

In 1870 Rebecca and Ennis lived at Union; she was age 42, born in NC, and Ennis was age 48, born in OH. In 1880 Ennis was without a wife; Rebecca had died on 30 July 1878, and her sister Martha Kirk (not married) lived with Ennis and his three children as a housekeeper. She was still living with Ennis in 1885, age 40 then. Ennis had a last marriage on 1 July 1880 to Lucinda E Corrisk and lived at Union. Lucinda was born 8 May 1834 in OH, and died 16 July 1917 in IA. Ennis died at Union on 11 July 1890 and was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Troy, Davis Co. His gravestone gave his age as "68 y 1 m 1 d" which places his birth on 10 June 1822. His was the only Cox grave found in that cemetery. Ennis' eight children from the first two marriages were-

- a. James Henry Cox, b 1845
- b. John A Cox, b Mar 1846
- c. Benjamin F Cox, b 1840s
- d. Lucy Cox, b 1853
- e. Mariah Cox, b Jan 1856
- f. Millard Fenimore Cox, b May 1860
- g. Edward Cox, b Sep 1863
- h. Amy H Cox, b 10 Dec 1866

*In 1860, in addition to Ennis's mother Rhoda, 14 year old Mary McClosky lived with Ennis and Rebecca. Three doors away in 1860 was William Nichols (age 66 VA) and wife Nancy (age 57 VA), and their son Thomas (age 21 OH), family #1003. Close by was Henry Nichols, son of Nancy and William. In 1880, Ennis' sister-in-law Martha Kirk (born 1842 in IN) lived with Ennis and his two younger sons. (W,IAAns, 737jk,275j, 482n,483qrs)*

**George Hays Cox** [E1b4b1d3a2], son of Mary Frances Hays and George Mintern Cox, was born 3 December 1954 at Santa Monica, CA. On 31 May 1980 he married Alison Schink. Alison was born 11 December 1955 at Philadelphia, PA, daughter of David Regier Schink and Lee Burnett. As of 1982 George and Alison had no children. (BE)

**Henry Cox** [E4a3b1b6e], son of Elizabeth Jane Hiler and Jesse Cox, was born in 1861 in Lincoln Co MO. He probably married in the late 1870s. There was a Henry Cox, born in December 1860 in Clay Co MO in 1900. That Henry was married to Frances \_\_\_\_\_, who was born in in MO in February 1863 (census page 70). They married in 1883 and had three children. (FW,46rs,160u)

**James A Cox** [E4a3b1d3d], son of Ann Eliza East and James R Cox, was born in 1854 in Lincoln Co MO. (46qr)

**James Henry Cox** [E4a2a4c1a], son of Ennis Cox and Lucy A Belle, was born in 1845 in IN. In 1860 he lived with his father and step-mother Rebecca at Union, Davis Co IA. James was at Union in 1870 (family #149), and had married Isabelle M Wiley about 1866. She was born in MO in 1846, daughter of NY born parents. In 1880 they lived at Troy, Davis Co. James was a "huckster" then (a salesman). They lived at Chicago, IL in 1900 and James was then a bookkeeper. He also had a new wife, Isabel A \_\_\_\_\_, born in IA in December 1861, daughter of a MD born father and a Canadian mother. They married in 1893, but had no children by 1900. This Isabel died by 1920 and James then lived with his daughter Irene at Chicago. With Isabelle M, James had six children, all born in Davis Co IA-

1. Irene Cox, b 1869 at Union. She married Frederick G Thompkins, a Canadian, and in 1920 they lived at Chicago, IL. He was a streetcar motorman, and was born in 1862. He came to the USA in 1882, and became a citizen in 1887. Fred died in the 1920s, and in 1930, Irene was a widow living at Chicago. Three grandchildren lived with her then. She has two children-
  - a. Bernice Ida Thompkins, b 1894 in IL, married a Mr Powers from Northern Ireland, then divorced by 1920. She then married a Mr Lauman about 1921 and they had a

son. In 1920 Bernice and her two children lived with her parents at Chicago. Bernice was then working as a telephone operator. In 1930 all three of Bernice's children lived with her mother Irene at Chicago. These children were-

1. Ruth Powers, b 1911 in IL. (542wf)
2. Eugene F Powers, b Oct 1913 in IN. He spent his early years at Chicago, and enlisted in the US Army at Chicago on 20 June 1942. He was then a retail manager, and was married. (M,542wf)
3. Peter Lauman, b Jan 1923 in IL. (542f) (542vw)
- b. Arnold (Gerald?) H Thompkins, b 1897 in IA. (542v) (CAAd,483rs, 542vwf)
2. Bernard Cox, b 17 Nov 1871, was a widower living with his father at Chicago in 1900. He was a grocery salesman. In 1920 he was living at Stockton, San Joaquin Co CA and worked as a grocer. He had married again about 1900 to a Ms Royer, probably at Chicago, and this wife died by 1910. Bernard then married a third time, to Julia Theresa Walsh in the 1910s and they lived in the west side of Stockton. She was born in CA on 9 January 1878, daughter of Thomas Walsh (born 1844) and Julia Connelley (born 1850), both from Ireland. Before Julia married Bernard, she worked as a telephone operator at Stockton. In 1930 they lived at O'Neal in San Joaquin Co. Bernard died in San Joaquin Co on 17 September 1961; Julia died there on 22 November 1950. His death record named the maiden name of his mother. He and the first two wives each had a daughter-
  - a. Marion L Cox, b 1896 in IL, was probably a daughter of Barnard Cox. Marion lived with her Cox grandparents in 1900 at Chicago. (542u)
  - b. Helen Estelle Cox, b 28 Jun 1901 in (Chicago?) IL and moved to Stockton, CA when she was a little girl. She married a Mr Kirk and died in Stanislaus Co CA on 27 December 1993. Her death certificate named her mother's maiden name as Royer. (CAAd, 92vw) (CAAd,483s, 542u, 92vw)
3. Augusta Cox, b 1873 (483s)
4. Olin Egbert Cox, b 2 Dec 1874, was a grocery salesman in 1900 and lived in Chicago with his father. Olin married May H \_\_\_\_\_ (Baynham?) about 1903 and in 1910 they lived in Chicago. She was born in England in 1883. and was a baby when her parents came to the USA. They had no children by 1910. When Olin registered for the WW1 in September 1918, he lived at Chicago and was a buyer for J P Kearns & Company. He named his wife as his nearest relative. In 1920 they lived in Oak Park Village, 7 miles west of Chicago, and Olin was a salesman for the city. He died 22 April 1938 in Cook Co IL. Olin and his wife May had a daughter-
  - a. Bethel May Cox, b Oct 1915 at Chicago, IL. (542w)

*There was an Olin Cox from Shelby Co IA, born about 1873. He was Olin Everett Cox, born 28 Sep 1872. That Olin married Sarah, and afterwards lived and died in southern CA.*

*May Helena Cox, age 32, took a trip to England to visit Captain H Baynham (her father?) at Ealing District, London, and returned on the ship SS New York, sailing from Liverpool on 29 September 1915, arriving at New York on 6 October 1915. She reported that she was married, and had no baby with her. Mrs May Helena (Baynhamn) Cox died at Los Angeles, CA on 11 September 1958. Her death record shows that she was born 1 May 1882, and her mother's maiden name was Janisch. The London, England register of births shows that May was born there at Lewisham. This May Baynham had married Harry Jasper Cox at Lewisham in 1909, so she was not the wife of Olin Egbert Cox. Harry was a surveyor. This May and Harry had children Charles H and Cecily P Cox, born in England in 1910 and 1914. (CAAd,S, M,483s, 542uvw,ILd)*
5. Lucy Cox, b Dec 1876, lived in Chicago in 1900. (483s,542u)
6. Guy Vernon Cox, b 2 Sep 1878, lived in Chicago in 1900 and about 1900, after the April census, he married Mary Jane \_\_\_\_\_. In 1910 they lived at Tacoma, WA. Guy was a cashier for a wheel company then. In September 1918 they lived at Chicago and he was

a superintendent for Griffin Wheel Company. In 1920 they were still at Chicago. Mary was born in IL in 1881. They had a daughter-

- a. Magil Cox, b Mar 1910 at Tacoma, WA, but lived at Chicago, IL with her parents in 1920. (665v, 542w)

*Note: The Guy Cox, born in IA about 1877 and who lived in Marshal Co IA was a different person. That person was Guy Isaac Cox, born 22 Dec 1876. (M,483s, 542uw, 665v)*

*Granddaughter Marion L Cox lived with James H and his new wife Isabel A in 1900 at Chicago. She was born in IL in April 1896 (daughter of Bernard?). Her mother was from Ireland. (IAAn,483qrs,542u)*

**Jesse A Cox** [E4a3b1b6f], son of Elizabeth Jane Hiler and Jesse Cox, was born in 1866 in Lincoln Co MO. (FW,46rs)

**John A Cox** [E4a2a4c1b], son of Ennis Cox and Lucy A Belle, was born in March 1846 in IN. In 1860 he lived with his father and step-mother Rebecca at Union, Davis Co IA. He lived at Union in 1870 (family #187). John had married Mahalia Clementine Etta Parks about 1867 when she was age 19. She was born in Claiborne Co TN in April 1848, daughter of Levi Parks and Susannah Clarkson. In 1885 they lived at Prairie and at Union, Davis Co. Perhaps the state census had picked them up after they moved from one town to another. Living with them in 1885 at Prairie was Susan Parks, age 77 (born 1808 in TN). This was Clementine's mother. The 1885 census for Union did not show Susan Parks, but instead included a Monroe family.

In 1900 John and Clementine were living at Dayton, Sheridan Co WY. John claimed he was an invalid then, and was age 54; Clementine was working as a servant. In 1910 John and Clementine were still at Dayton, but he was apparently healthier; he was then a rancher. Their 11 year old grandson John F Cox lived with them in 1910. the boy was born in SD. In 1920, now in their 70s, they were in Powder River Co WY, and 18 year old grandson Clifford Cox lived with them. He was born in WY. Clementine was a widow by 1925, living at Bloomfield, IA with her brother Levi Parks. John no doubt died in WY in the early 1920s. Clementine was living alone at Bloomfield in 1930. She and John had two children, both at Union, Davis Co, and both still alive in 1910-

1. Walter E Cox, b 1872 (age 52 in 1920), married Minnie A Hotchkis about 1894. She was a daughter of Frank A Hotchkis and Cerilda \_\_\_\_\_. Minnie was born in MO in 1871. In 1920 Walter and Minnie lived at Lewiston, Fergus Co MT, and he was a distiller. In 1920 they lived in Musselshell Co MT where he was a farmer. Walter and Minnie had five children, four still alive in 1910-
  - a. Charlie D Cox, b 19 Sep 1895 at Lewiston, MT. He was married by June 1917 and they lived in Fergus Co MT. In 1920 he and his wife lived next door to his parents in Musselshell Co MT. She was Bernice L \_\_\_\_\_, born IA in 1897. (M,1281v,660w)
  - b. John Frank Cox, b 1898 in MT (SD per 1910 census, MT per 1920 census). In 1910 John lived with his Cox grandparents in WY. In 1920 he lived with his own parents in Musselshell Co MT. (1281v, 1279v, 660w)
  - c. Mabel G Cox, b 1900 in MT, married Les L Barney about 1918. He was born in MT in 1899. In 1920 Mabel and Les lived with her brother Charlie D Cox in Musselshell Co MT. They had a son by then-
    1. Jack E Barney, b Oct 1918 in MT. (660w) (1281v,660w)
  - d. Clifford E Cox, b 1901 in WY. In 1910 he lived with his Hotchkiss grandparents in Carbon Co MT; in 1920 he lived with his Cox grandparents in Powder River Co MT. He may have been Walter and Minnie's nephew, not a son. See below. (1280w)
  - e. Jack E Cox, b 1908 in MT. (1281v,660w)

*Although Minnie claimed she had five children, with just four still alive in 1910, there was a grandson, Clifford Cox, who lived with Minnie's parents in 1920. In Minnie's home in 1910 all children other than Clifford were shown. Hence, this Clifford must have been a*

*son of a brother of Walter Cox, and that brother had married Minnie's sister. (JY,W,483s, IAs,1281v,660w)*

2. Florence Cox, b 1883. She may have actually been a son, or else married a Mr Cox. See the note following her brother Walter's biography. (W,IAs)

*The IA state census of 1856, combined with the Federal 1830 to 1860 censuses, show Clementine's family:*

*Levi Parks, born 1806 NC*

*Susan Parks, born 1808 TN*

*Elizabeth Parks, born 1827 TN*

*William F Parks, born 1829*

*Wesley F Parks, born 1835*

*Mary Parks, born 1837 TN*

*Henry Jasper Parks, born 1838 TN*

*Lucy J Parks, born 1840 TN*

*Jerusha Parks, born 1842 TN*

*Julia Ann Parks, born 1844 TN*

*Thomas M Parks, born 1846 TN*

*Mahalia Clementine Parks, born 1848 TN*

*Marthenia Parks, born 1849 TN*

*(621jk,IAnsw,483nqrsf,1279uv,1280w)*

**John G Cox** [E4a3b1d3a], son of Ann Eliza East and James R Cox, was born in September 1844 in Lincoln Co MO. He married Eliza M Slavens in Lincoln Co on 8 July 1861. She was born in Lincoln Co in March 1837, daughter of Thomas Slavens and Lucy \_\_\_\_\_. John and Eliza lived in Lincoln Co in Bedford Twp for years, but in the last years of their life they lived in Hawk Point Twp. They had five children, all born in Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co-

1. Silas R Cox, b May 1863, married Cora \_\_\_\_\_ about 1889. She was born in May 1875. They had four children by 1910, the first three born in Bedford Twp, and the last in Elkhorn Twp, Warren Co-
  - a. Ethel Cox, b Feb 1891 (46u,181v)
  - b. Myrtle Cox, b Oct 1892 (46u,181v)
  - c. Martha Cox, b Apr 1895 (46u,181v)
  - d. Leslie F Cox (son), b 1904 (181v) (46ru,181v)
2. Lucy K Cox, b 1864, was named after her maternal grandmother, and probably had died by 1900. (46nru)
3. Mary F Cox, b Nov 1868, had not married by 1900. (46ru)
4. Anna E Cox, b Dec 1869, had not married by 1910. (46ruv)
5. Victory Cox, b Apr 1876, had not married by 1900. (46u)

*John G Cox's cousin Mary East [E4a3b1g1] married Thomas M Slavens, brother of John's wife Eliza M Slavens. (46nqruv)*

**John W Cox** [E4a3b1b6b], son of Elizabeth Jane Hiler and Jesse Cox, was born in 1854 in Lincoln Co MO. He married Lucy Thomas in Lincoln Co on 7 November 1880, and died 6 October 1895. (FW,46qrds)

**Lucy Cox** [E4a2a4c1], daughter of Ennis Cox and Rebecca Kirk, was born in 1853 in IN. In 1870 she lived with her father at Union, Davis Co (family #165) (INn,483qr)

**Margaret M Cox** [E4a3b1d3f], daughter of Ann Eliza East and James R Cox, was born in November 1858 in Lincoln Co MO. She married Tandy Jones in Lincoln Co on 1 September 1881. He was born in IL of KY parents in October 1859. They settled in Loutre Twp, Audrain Co MO (two counties to the west of Lincoln Co) and were then into the 1910s until Tandy

Died. Afterwards, Margaret moved to Hayti Twp, Pemiscot Co. She and Tandy had a large family of nine children, all born in MO-

1. Eddie E Jones, b Aug 1882, became a medical doctor, married in 1909, and lived in Lewis Twp, New Madrid Co MO. His wife was Anna L \_\_\_\_\_ from Canada. She was born in 1881. They had a son-
  - a. Charles E Jones, b 1908. (180v) (179u,180v)
2. child Jones, b & d 1882-1900 (179u)
3. William R Jones, b Sep 1885 (179u)
4. child Jones, b & d 1882-1900 (179u)
5. Anna E Jones, b Jul 1888 (179u)
6. Maggie I Jones, b Apr 1892 (179u)
7. George W Jones, b Dec 1895 (179u)
8. James H Jones, b Oct 1896 (179u)
9. Dollie Jones, b Nov 1899 (179u) (46qrsm,179uv,180w)

**Mariah Cox** [E4a2a4c1e], daughter of Ennis Cox and Rebecca Kirk, was born in January 1856 in IA. She married John Herbert Gray in IA about 1874 when she was age 18. He was born in September 1854 at Woodcock, Crawford Co PA, son of Simon C Gray (b 1814 NY, died 31 Mar 1873 Des Moines, IA) and Phebe A Shons (b 22 Aug 1822 at Ithica, Tioga Co NY, died 6 Mar 1906 at Milton, IA, married Simon in 1839), but was living at Des Moines, IA in 1870. In 1880 they lived at Des Moines, IA, next door to Herbert's widowed mother, and some of Herbert's siblings. Mariah's 13 year old sister Amy lived with them in 1880. In 1900 they lived at Union, Davis Co IA. In 1910 they were at Jackson, Van Buren Co and Mariah's aunt Martha Kirk (age 67) lived with them. In 1920 Hernert, Maria, and aunt Martha Kirk were living at Des Moines, Polk Co. Herbert, by then was no longer a farmer, but was instead a night watchman at a factory. He and Mariah, and aunt Martha, were not found after 1920. All their children were by then living elsewhere. They had three, all born in Davis Co IA-

1. Maude Gray, b Mar 1876. In 1880 she and her parents lived at Des Moines, IA. In 1885 they were at Union, Davis Co. In 1900 Maude was a school teacher, living with her parents at Union. (W,1275s,IAs,483u)
2. Claude Ennis Gray, b 31 Jan 1879 at Troy. He lived at Union, Davis Co in 1885, and was a school teacher in 1900, living with his parents at Union. In September 1918 he lived at Rapid City, Pennington Co SD, and was a grocer. He had married Florence L Spooner in 1905, probably at Davis Co IA. She was born in IA in 1879, daughter of Mrs Abbie A Spooner (1858 MO). In 1910 they lived in Kingsbury Co SD, and he was a traveling salesman. In 1920 and 1930 Claude was a wholesale grocery manager at Rapid City. He and Florence had three daughters, the youngest two born at Rapid City-
  - a. Florence Miriam Gray, b 1906 in IA. (1278v, 1277w)
  - b. Marjorie Gray, b 1910 (1277wf)
  - c. Helen A Gray, b Aug 1917 (1277wf) (W,M,1275s, IAs,483u,1278v,1277wf)
3. Chester Herbert Gray, b 5 Aug 1887 at Troy. In June 1917 he lived at Rapid City, SD, was married, and had three children. His wife was Effie \_\_\_\_\_, married in 1905. She was born in IL in 1886. Chester was a farmer in 1910 at Spring Creek, OK, a battery store manager in 1920 at Cedar Rapids, SD, and an auto salesman at Cedar Rapids in 1930. Soon after OK, they lived for a while in MO before moving to Cedar Rapids, SD where Chester's brother Claude was. Their children were-
  - a. Donald A Gray, b 1906 in IA. (832v,1277w)
  - b. Marion Gray, b 1908 in IA. (832v,1277wf)
  - c. Herbert Gray, b 1911 in MO. (W,M,483u,832v, 1277wf) (INn,IAs 1276q,483qru, 1275rsv)

**Mark Wright Cox** [E4a3a6e3a2], son of Nellie B Wright, was born 21 January 1901 in IN. He lived with his mother's parents in Cass Co MI in 1910. Mark died at Apple Valley, San

Bernardino Co CA on 8 June 1972. In 1930 he lived at Santa Barbara, and his uncle Fred J Wright lived with him. Mark married Bessie Elfreda Stuppy about 1921 and about 1924 they moved to CA. She was born in IN on 3 July 1899, daughter of a Mr Stuppy and a Ms Rollins, and died in Orange Co CA on 12 March 1993. They had three children by 1930-

1. Ruth Cox, b 1923 in IN. (655f)
2. Robert Wright Cox, b 13 Jun 1925 at Santa Clara, CA, and died 26 April 1957 at Los Angeles. (CAAd,655f)
3. Patricia Ann Cox, b 1 Oct 1927 at Santa Barbara, CA. (CAb, 655f) (CAAd,Z,72v,655f) (72s,970u)

**Martha Anne Cox** [E1b4b1d3a3], daughter of Mary Frances Hays and George Mintern Cox, was born 18 June 1957 at Santa Monica, CA. (BE)

**Mary Elizabeth Cox** [E1b4b1d3a1], daughter of Mary Frances Hays and George Mintern Cox, was born 2 June 1952 at Santa Monica, CA. She married Allan Gregory Gainey on 18 December 1976. He was born 1 October 1951 at San Francisco, son of John Walter Gainey and Carol Margaret Ackerman. Mary and Allan had no children by 1982. (BE)

**Mary S Cox** [E4a3b1d3b], daughter of Ann Eliza East and James R Cox, was born in 1846 in Lincoln Co MO, and probably married in the 1860s. (46nq)

**Millard Fenimore Cox** [E4a2a4c1f], son of Ennis Cox and Rebecca Kirk, was born in May 1860 at Union, Davis Co IA. He married Cora \_\_\_\_\_ in the early 1880s in IA. Lulu was born in April 1860 in IA. Millard married Rhoda May Guthrie on 18 March 1889 at Pulaski, Davis Co, and in 1895 they lived at Pulaski. She was born 14 August 1860 at Troy, Davis Co. In 1900 they lived at Newton, Jasper Co IA where he was a dry goods merchant. In 1910 Rhoda, Millard, and their three children lived at Des Moines. Millard's third wife was Lulu B Davis, born in IA in 1870, and married by 1920. Millard and Lula lived at Cedar Rapids, IA in 1920 and 1930. This marriage was not her first; she had a son Leslie Owen Tisdale, born 22 June 1894 at Cedar Rapids, from a prior marriage. Millard had three children with Rhoda, all born in Davis Co IA-

1. Gladys M Cox, b Nov 1891 in IA at Pulaski, Davis Co IA. (W,IAo, 1174u, 772v)
2. Harold L Cox, b Jun 1895 in Davis Co IA. (W,1174u, 772v)
3. Herbert H Cox, b 30 Oct 1898 at Bloomfield, Davis Co IA, but lived at Newton, Jasper Co in 1900. He was in the US Navy in 1918-1919, and returned from a tour of duty in the Mediterranean, arriving at New York City on 21 January 1919. (W,S, 1174u,772v) (W,M,IAs, 483qrs, 1174u,772v,1060wf)

**Minnie F Cox** [E4a3b1b6d], daughter of Elizabeth Jane Hiler and Jesse Cox, was born in May 1870 in Lincoln Co MO. (FW,46rs)

**Nancy Ann Cox** [E4a3b1d3h], daughter of Ann Eliza East and James R Cox, was born in 1863 in Lincoln Co MO. (46rs) (46jkmnqrs)

**Pinkney M Cox** [E4a3b1d3g], son of Ann Eliza East and James R Cox, was born in 1861 in Lincoln Co MO. She married her cousin Henry Frank Hiler [E4a3b1b8a] on 16 October 1881 in Lincoln Co. See her biography under his name. (L,46rs)

**Rebecca A Cox** [E4a3b1b6c], daughter of Elizabeth Jane Hiler and Jesse Cox, was born in October 1856 in Lincoln Co MO. She married Charles Nagle about 1876; although no marriage record was found, it was likely in Lincoln Co. He was born in Bavaria, Germany in October 1839 (age 28 in 1870, age 37 in 1880, age 60 in 1900), and was dead by 1910. Charles immigrated to the US in 1854. He first settled in St Louis and worked as a teamster. By 1900

Rebecca and Charles had eight children, seven still living, and all born in Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co MO-

1. child Nagle, b & d 1877-1880 (46suv)
2. Dora E Nagle, b 1879, probably married in the 1890s. (46su)
3. Annie Nagle, b Sep 1881, married in the 1900s. (46uv)
4. Lulu Nagle, b Aug 1885 (age 15 in 1900, 22 in 1910) (46uv)
5. Minnie Nagle, Dec 1887 (46uv)
6. Sylvia Nagle, b Jun 1890 (46uv)
7. Lee Nagle, b Oct 1892 (46uv)
8. Hobart Nagle (son), b Nov 1896 (46uv) (FW,46qrsd,175r)

**Sarah T Cox** [E4a3b1b6a], daughter of Elizabeth Jane Hiler and Jesse Cox, was born in 1851 in Lincoln Co MO, and probably married by 1870. (FW,46qr)

**Silas R Cox** [E4a3b1d3e], son of Ann Eliza East and James R Cox, was born in March 1856 in Lincoln Co MO. He married Mary E \_\_\_\_\_ about 1889. She was born in MO in July 1870. They lived in Bedford Twp in 1900 and in Clark Twp in 1910 and afterwards. Silas and Mary had four children, all born in Lincoln Co-

1. James H Cox, b Jul 1891 in Bedford Twp (46uw)
2. Maggie J Cox, b Oct 1895 in Bedford Twp, probably married in the 1910s. (46uv)
3. Silas Edgar Cox, b May 1897 in Bedford Twp, probably married in the 1910s. (46uv)
4. Arlie J Cox, b Oct 1908 in Clark Twp, Lincoln Co (46vw) (46qrsuv)

**William S Cox** [E4a2a4c6], son of Rhoda East and James Cox, was born in 1839 in Bartholomew Co IN. (W,737k)

**Patricia Craig** [E1b4c6h7a] is a daughter of Margie Ruth. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Pearson, and they have a son. (LR)

**Carolyn Lee Creasy** [E1b4c4f1c1], is a daughter of Mary Sue Ruth and Floy Creasy. (LR)

**James Wilson Creasy** [E1b4c4f1c2], is a son of Mary Sue Ruth and Floy Creasy. (LR)

**Alma Elliot Crenshaw** [E1b4e1c3], daughter of Hester Gray Montague and William Leonard Crenshaw, was born 29 February 1896 in MO, and was about four years old when her family moved to Memphis, TN where she grew up. At Memphis she married James Chandler McAlexander on 19 April 1917, and they at first lived with Alma's mother. He was born at Spring Creek, AR on 12 September 1892, son of Hugh Lafayette McAlexander and Katherine "Birdie" Giles. James was a tire salesman just after they married. Alma and James both died at Greenwood, MS, she on 20 April 1968 and he on 20 June 1971. Both are buried there. They had three children-

- a. Lucille McAlexander, b 20 Jan 1923
- b. Margaret McAlexander, b 9 Feb 1927
- c. dau McAlexander, born and died about the same time at Memphis. She was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in the family plot on 30 April 1933. (AC,14vw)

**Claude Leonard Crenshaw** [E1b4e1c2], son of Hester Gray Montague and William Leonard Crenshaw, was born on 30 May 1893 at Union City, Obion Co TN in the northwest corner of TN, where his father was in the lumber business. He grew up at Memphis and married Mary Agnes Thornton there on 17 December 1913. She was born at Laconia, AR on 4 August 1892, daughter of James Buchanan Thornton and Annie Clifford Roane. Claude at first worked in the family lumber business at Richey, Sharkey Co MS, but after Claude and Mary divorced in the

1920s, he was a candy salesman and lived with his mother. He died at Memphis on 10 December 1935 and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery at Memphis. Claude and Mary had a daughter-

- a. Mary Elizabeth Crenshaw, b 21 Sep 1916 (AC,M,14vwf)

**Ida Montague Crenshaw** [E1b4e1c1], daughter of Hester Gray Montague and William Leonard Crenshaw, was born on 2 July 1891 at Clifton, TN. She grew up at Memphis, and there married Louis Turner. They must have already started having marital problems by 1920 since Ida was living with her mother then, and was still married. They divorced in the 1920s. Ida went to work at Washington, D.C. She died on 2 February 1969 at Forest, MS and is buried at Memphis in Forest Hill Cemetery. She had no children. (AC,14wf)

**Lucille Crenshaw** [E1b4e1c5], daughter of Hester Gray Montague and William Leonard Crenshaw, was born on 19 April 1900 at Osceola, AR. She grew up at Memphis, TN and there married Charles Frederick Demuth on 21 April 1920. He was born at Memphis on 10 May 1898, son of Frederick Christian Demuth and Ida Young. Charles was a furniture businessman and later a real estate developer. He died at Memphis in 1932 and is buried there. Lucille later married Dudley Peete Harris on 29 November 1944 at Greenwood, MS. She died at St Petersburg, Florida of a heart attack on 28 December 1963 and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Memphis. Lucille had but one son-

- a. Charles Frederick Demuth, b 11 Jan 1921 (AC,M,14uvwf)

**Mary Elizabeth Crenshaw** [E1b4e1c2a], daughter of Claude Leonard Crenshaw and Mary Agnes Thornton, was born at Vicksburg, MS on 21 September 1916. She married Marvin S Ellis Jr at Memphis on 10 March 1938. He was born at Grenada, MS on 18 November 1913, son of Marvin S Ellis Sr and Floye King. Marvin Jr was a flight instructor the Army Air Corp in World War II, and afterwards had an office supply and printing business in Memphis. He died at Memphis on 1 September 1973 and is buried at Memphis in Memorial Park Cemetery. Mary died in Memphis on 19 May 1998. They had a daughter-

1. Mary Marvin Ellis, b 14 Jan 1953 (AC,Z,14w)

**Zelda Crenshaw** [E1b4e1c4], daughter of Hester Gray Montague and William Leonard Crenshaw, was born on 15 July 1898 in Osceola or Luxora, AR, and died in 1900. She is buried in Memphis. (AC,14v)

**Dianne Louise Cresswell** [E1d1a3f1a], daughter of Dorothy East Woodward and Walter Frank Cresswell Jr, was born 27 February 1946 at Oxford, MS. She married Dr Mark Ira Cinnamon on 12 October 1974 in Chevy Chase, MD. He was born 9 October 1946 in New York, NY. They are both doctors and in 1988 resided in Chevy Chase. They have two children-David Charles Cinnamon, b 1 May 1980  
Laura Michelle Cinnamon, b 17 Jan 1983 (NF)

**Dorothy Lee Cresswell** [E1d1a3f1e], daughter of Dorothy East Woodward and Walter Frank Cresswell Jr, was born 28 February 1953 in Aberdeen, MS. She married Nicholas Lange, son of Les Lange, on 13 August 1975 in Boston, Massachusetts. They have two children-Sarah Elizabeth Lange, b 23 Nov 1977  
Nicholas Cresswell Lange, b 13 Mar 1980 (NF)

**Frances Cresswell** [E1d1a3f1f], daughter of Dorothy East Woodward and Walter Frank Cresswell Jr, was born 29 December 1955 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co, MS. In 1988 she resided in Washington, D.C. (NF)

**George Franklin Cresswell** [E1d1a3f1b], daughter of Dorothy East Woodward and Walter Frank Cresswell Jr, was born 13 November 1948 in Washington, D.C. He married



Carolyn Baker, daughter of William Baker and Corinne Kibecker, on 24 November 1973 in Washington, D.C. Caroline was born 1 October 1946 in Oakland, CA. They resided at CO Springs, CO in 1988. George is a medical doctor. They have three children-

1. Katheryn Anne Cresswell, b in Dec 1975
2. William Franklin Cresswell, b 13 May 1978
3. Mary Corinne Cresswell, b 15 Apr 1985 (NF)

**Katheryn Anne Cresswell** [E1d1a3f1b1], daughter of George Franklin Cresswell and Carolyn Baker, was born in December 1975 in Washington, D.C. (NF)

**Mary Ann Cresswell** [E1d1a3f1d], daughter of Dorothy East Woodward and Walter Frank Cresswell Jr, was born 28 February 1953 in Aberdeen, MS. She married Lewis Lynn Sorrells, son of Lewis Harrison Sorrells and Hazel Catherine Hardy. He was born 6 September 1949 in Waynesville, NC. They lived in Ashville, SC in 1988 and have a daughter-

1. Rachel Lynn Sorrells, b 13 Aug 1981 (NF)

**Mary Corinne Cresswell** [E1d1a3f1b3], daughter of George Franklin Cresswell and Carolyn Baker, was born 15 April 1985 CO Springs, CO. (NF)

**Nona Beth Cresswell** [E1d1a3f1c], daughter of Dorothy East Woodward and Walter Frank Cresswell Jr, was born 20 May 1951 in Aberdeen, Monroe Co, MS. She married Kenneth Perry Landon Jr, on 30 March 1975 in Washington, D.C. (NF)

**William Franklin Cresswell** [E1d1a3f1b2], daughter of George Franklin Cresswell and Carolyn Baker, was born 13 May 1978 in Washington, D.C. (NF)

**Jeffrey Dale Crews** [E1b4c4i3c2], son of Nancy Yvonne Bridges and Lester Dale Crews, was born 15 May 1967. He married Sherry Ellis. (LR)

**Jennifer Leigh Crews** [E1b4c4i3c1], daughter of Nancy Yvonne Bridges and Lester Dale Crews, was born 22 January 1965. She married Stephen Harris. (LR)

**Kimberly Rebecca Crews** [E1b4c6i2d3], daughter of Regina Sue Colbert and Terrell Kirk Crews, was born 6 August 1983. (LR)

**Kyle Colbert Crews** [E1b4c6i2d2], son of Regina Sue Colbert and Terrell Kirk Crews, was born 6 September 1980. (LR)

**Terrell Kirk Crews II** [E1b4c6i2d1], son of Regina Sue Colbert and Terrell Kirk Crews, was born 7 August 1978. (LR)

**Martha Sue Criner** [E4c1a2a4g1], daughter of Lucy James Strong and Isaac McClure Criner, was born in 1861 in Madison Co AL. She was orphaned in 1869 when her mother died. In 1870, she was found living with W H Moon and his wife Martha W (ages 32 and 26) near New Market in Madison Co. In 1880 she was the head of her home in Madison Co, and two of her unmarried Criner aunts were living with her. No marriage record for Martha was found in Madison Co after 1880. (48qgrs)

**Adam Sherrod Cross** [E1d9d1d], son of Mary Elizabeth Alexander and Benjamin Jesse Cross, was born 19 February 1889 at Cherokee, AL. (EP)

**Benjamin Cross** [E1d9d1a1], son of James Lile Cross and Mary Elizabeth Hurst [E1d9g2], was born in 1909 at Cherokee, AL, and died there that same year. (TC)

**Benjamin Harris Cross** [E1d9d1b], son of Mary Elizabeth Alexander and Benjamin Jesse Cross, was born 28 August 1885 at Cherokee, AL, and died in 1929. (EP)

**Carl Allen Cross** [E1a2c3h1], son of Millie Mae Miller and Ethan Allen Cross, was born in 1906 in IL soon before his parents moved to Greeley, CO, and died at Greeley, Weld Co about 1 March 1922. (583Nvw)

**Elizabeth Gorman Cross** [E1d9d1f], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Alexander and Benjamin Jesse Cross, was born 17 March 1896 at Cherokee, AL. She married William Deroy Brotherton on 21 March 1920. He was born 21 September 1893. Elizabeth died in August 1986. They had four children-

1. William Deroy Brotherton Jr, b 10 Jan 1921
2. Elizabeth Gorman Brotherton, b 28 Apr 1925
3. Frank Alexander Brotherton, b 23 Aug 1931
4. Robert Cross Brotherton, b 13 Jun 1935 (EP)

**Gregory Alan Cross** [E1b4b1a3d4a], son of Laura Susan Hutchins and William Harry Cross, was born 5 October 1982 at Greenville, TX. (ML)

**James Henry Cross** [E1b4b1a3d4b], son of Laura Susan Hutchins and William Harry Cross, was born 5 December 1985 at Greenville, TX. (ML)

**James Lile Cross** [E1d9d1a], son of Mary Elizabeth Alexander and Benjamin Jesse Cross, was born 20 February 1884 in Cherokee, AL. He married his cousin Mary Elizabeth Hurst [E1d9g1] on 30 December 1908. She was born 24 December 1876 in Russellville, daughter of Harriette E East and John D Hurst. James died 7 September 1945 at home in Cherokee, and Mary died in the spring of 1947 at Nashville, TN. They had five children, all born at Cherokee-Benjamin Cross, b 1909

James Lile Cross, b 15 Sep 1910

John D Cross, b 20 Feb 1912

Mary Elizabeth Cross, b 10 Dec 1914

Thomas East Cross, b 15 Nov 1916 (EP,TC)

**James Lile Cross** [E1d9d1a2], son of James Lile Cross and Mary Elizabeth Hurst [E1d9g2], was born 15 September 1910 at Cherokee, AL. He married twice, but had no children. James died at Sheffield in 1946. (EP,TC)

**John D Cross** [E1d9d1a3], son of James Lile Cross and Mary Elizabeth Hurst [E1d9g2], was born 20 February 1912 at Cherokee, AL. He married twice and had two children. In 1989 he was living at Memphis, TN with his daughter. (EP,TC)

**Mary Ann Cross** [E1d9d1c], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Alexander and Benjamin Jesse Cross, was born 5 January 1887 at Cherokee, AL. She married William Alexander Malone on 17 November 1908. (EP)

**Mary Elizabeth Cross** [E1d9d1a3], daughter of James Lile Cross and Mary Elizabeth Hurst [E1d9g2], was born 10 December 1914 at Cherokee, AL. She married William "Mack" Judd in Nashville, TN. They were living there in 1989 and had three children and many grandchildren. (EP,TC)

**Mattie Lois Cross** [E1d9d1e], daughter of Mary Elizabeth Alexander and Benjamin Jesse Cross, was born 27 March 1891 at Cherokee, AL, and died the next year. (EP)

**Neal M Cross** [E1a2c3h2], son of Millie Mae Miller and Ethan Allen Cross, was born 16 October 1910 at Greeley, Weld Co CO. In 1930 he was living at Denver, was single, and was a refrigerator salesman, probably working his way through college. Neal received a master's degree from the University of Northern Colorado in 1933, and a doctorate degree in 1941 from Stanford University in CA. He became Chairman of Humanities at Colorado State College in 1948. While on tour on the cruise ship *Stella Solaris*, near Athens, Greece, he died at the end of April 1979; his funeral was May 7. He had no survivors. (Z,583Nw,152f)

**Robert H (or K?) Cross** [E1d9d1h], son of Mary Elizabeth Alexander and Benjamin Jesse Cross, was born in May 1899. (EP)

**Thomas East Cross** [E1d9d1a5], son of James Lile Cross and Mary Elizabeth Hurst [E1d9g2], was born 15 November 1916 at Cherokee, AL. He married Ella Louis Tanner of KY in 1950 at Birmingham; she died in 1973. In 1979 at Iuka, MS he married Rosemary Clark, who was from AR. In May 1989 they were living in Iuka. Tom has children. (EP,TC)

**William C Cross** [E1d9d1g], son of Mary Elizabeth Alexander and Benjamin Jesse Cross, was born January 1898 at Cherokee, AL. (EP)

**Alice Crowder** [E1a4a4c], daughter of Letitia Allen and William T B Crowder, was born in 1858 in Jefferson Co IL. (203qr)

**Charles N Crowder** [E1a4a4d], son of Letitia Allen and William T B Crowder, was born in 1864 in Jefferson Co IL. He was boarding with Mrs Elizabeth Welch at Mt Vernon in 1880. (203rs)

**Ida A Crowder** [E1a4a4b], daughter of Letitia Allen and William T B Crowder, was born in 1855 in Jefferson Co IL. (203qr)

**James S Crowder** [E1a4a4a], son of Letitia Allen and William T B Crowder, was born in 1853 in Jefferson Co IL. (203qr)

**Mary F Crowder** [E1a4a4e], daughter of Letitia Allen and William T B Crowder, was born in December 1869 in Jefferson Co IL. After both her parents died, Mary was adopted by the Wesley and Sabrina W Frost family and they lived at Mt Vernon. (203rs)

**Frederick Patterson Crowell** [E1b3a1a1a] is a son of Mildred Ellis Woodside and Frederick Gleason Crowell, was born 25 October 1931 at San Bernardino, CA. At the end of the 20th Century, he lived at La Jolla, San Diego Co. (EP,CAb,846P)

**Richard Dawes Crowell** [E1b3a1a1b] is a son of Mildred Ellis Woodside and Frederick Gleason Crowell, was born 17 July 1936 in Tulare Co CA. At the end of the 20th Century, he lived at Carmel Valley, Monterey Co. (EP,CAb,925P)

**Carl Shepard Culpepper** [E19a2a3q], son of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 14 February 1899 in Hopkins Co TX (he said 1898 on his draft card). Carl married Lois Johnson about 1919 and lived in Limestone Co in their early years. Lois was born in 1902 in TX, daughter of Edwin E Johnson and Emma Lee. In 1930 they were boarders in the Elbert B Smith home. Carl died at Houston on 13 October 1945. He and Lois had two children by 1930, born in Limestone Co-

1. Willie Jewel Culpepper, b 7 Sep 1920, married Lester Bruce Lewis, and married J T Sharp. Willie died at Houston on 18 November 1977. (W,255f)

2. Edwin Randall Culpepper, b 1925, married Peggy Marie Winborn and they had four children. At the end of the 20th Century, they lived at Bellaire, Harris Co. Their children were all born in Harris Co-
    - a. Sherilyn Culpepper, b 23 May 1949 (TXb)
    - b. child Culpepper (W)
    - c. Jody Carol Culpepper, b 8 Feb 1958 (TXb)
    - d. Amy Lois Culpepper, b 22 Jul 1961 (TXb) (W,255f,420P)
  3. Mary Janice Culpepper, married Louis Edward Hinton and they had a daughter-
    - a. Tracy Ann Hinton, b 21 Dec 1963 in Harris Co TX. (TXb) (W, TXb)
  4. Timothy Carl Culpepper (W)
- Robert Earl Culpepper [E19a2a3n], Carl's brother, married Lois' sister. (W,270uv,255f)*

**Carrie Eunice Culpepper** [E19a2a3g], daughter of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 5 March 1883 in Randolph Co AL and was a twin to Clara. She grew up in Hopkins Co TX. She was not married by 1910 and was living at home. Carrie died in Hopkins Co on 16 May 1923. She had married Sim Williams on 23 February 1912, and may have married Samuel C Hogue. (W,270uv)

**Clara Earnest Culpepper** [E19a2a3h], daughter of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 5 March 1883 in Randolph Co AL and was a twin to Carrie. She grew up in Hopkins Co TX. She was not married by 1910 and was living at home. She married Robert Jackson McGill on 26 June 1914, and died in Hopkins Co on 30 August 1943 of pneumonia. Robert died 19 July 1959 at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. Robert was born at Wadley, Randolph Co AL on 31 August 1868, son of John Edward McGill and Frances M Wilkerson. Clara and Robert were buried in Old Saltillo Cemetery. Raymond McGill was the informant for both death certificates. Clara had two children, both born in Hopkins Co-

1. Y C McGill (son), b 1 Jun 1915. He married Freda Mozelle Pool. She was born about 1915 also. They had two children. Y C died at Saltillo, Hopkins Co on 17 April 1996. Their children were-
    - a. Kenneth Wayne McGill, b 14 Jun 1942 in Franklin Co TX. *He may have married Sharon Guyer in Dallas on 29 November 1996. She was born in 1945. (TXbm)*
    - b. child McGill (W) (W,Z,270Pwf)
  2. Hanna McGill, b 1918, was named after her father's first wife. (270wf)
- Robert Jackson McGill's first wife was Hannie \_\_\_\_\_ from TX. In 1910 they lived in Hopkins Co and had two children: Marlin McGill, born 1900; and Raymond McGill, born in 1906. (W,TXd, 270uvwfd)*

**Emily Delura Culpepper** [E19a2a3f], daughter of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 20 November 1881 in Randolph Co AL (age 28 in 1910, 42 in 1920, 49 in 1930), but grew up in Hopkins Co TX. She was often called Dee, and married James Hiram Hogue on 22 November 1906 in Hopkins Co. He was born in AR on 10 November 1876, son of John Hogue and Burnett Parker. They lived in Hopkins Co in 1910, in Henderson Co in 1920, and in Collin Co in 1930. Emily died 6 October 1973 at Athens, Henderson Co TX. James died there on 24 November 1966, at the age of 90, and was buried in Payne Cemetery. Emily was also buried in Payne Cemetery. They had five sons, then had four daughters, all born in Hopkins or Henderson Co TX-

1. Burnard Dial Hogue, b 10 Sep 1907 in Hopkins Co, died 24 June 1998 at Athens, Henderson Co. He must have been in the US Military because he is buried in a military plot in Payne Cemetery at Athens. (W,Z,TXd, 270v,336wc, 433f)
2. Climoth Jehew Hogue, b 18 Aug 1909 in Hopkins Co, died in Dallas Co on 17 August 1999. He had married Mayme Odessa Chilcoate on 25 April 1934 in Navarro Co. She was born there on 21 September 1905, daughter of James Thomas Chilcoate and Clara Edna Davis. Mayme died in Dallas Co on 12 April 1983. She and Climoth had two children-

- 
- a. Joan Hogue, b 20 Feb 1940 in Ellis Co TX. She married Walter Lynn Zimmerman and lived at Wichita, and later at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. Walter was born 11 November 1933 in Hunt Co, son of Walter Robinson Zimmerman and Winona Breckenridge. (TXb)
  - b. Harry Wayne Hogue, b 16 Feb 1943 in Denton Co TX. He married Patricia Muchniki at Dallas on 30 August 1986. She was born in 1950. (348b,283m) (W,348b,270v,336w,433f)
  3. Jonathan Clifton Hogue, b 16 Oct 1911, died 25 December 1999 at Leander, Williamson Co. He had married Vesta Lee Reynolds about 1942. She was born 6 October 1910 and died at Dallas on 26 May 1989. They had two children-
    - a. Lila Lee Hogue, b 28 Dec 1943 at Dallas, TX. (283b)
    - b. Jonathan David Hogue, b 7 Nov 1947 at Dallas, TX. He married Laura Gail Anderson and they had two sons born in Bexar Co TX. (283b) (W,Z,TXb,336w,433f)
  4. James Marlin Hogue, b 27 Aug 1913, died at Athens, Henderson Co on 8 December 1976. He had married Ila Bernice Freeman. She was born 28 January 1910. Ila died 18 August 2005 at Longview, Gregg Co, according to an obit in the *Times Record News* of Wichita Falls. They had three children-
    - a. Emily Lenora Hogue, b 15 Nov 1935 in Ellis Co TX. (TXb)
    - b. Nelda Jean Hogue, b 4 Mar 1940 in Dallas Co TX. (TXb)
    - c. Marlin Ray Hogue, b 30 Sep 1947 in Dallas Co TX. (TXb) (Z,N,336wd,433f)
  5. Hiram Haskel Hogue, b 24 May 1915, died at Dallas ob 24 January 2005. He was called Howard H in the 1920 census. Hiram married Erman Russell about 1933. She was born 1 January 1913 at Forney, Kaufman Co, daughter of Thomas A Russell and Laura B Long, and died at Dallas on 20 March 1975. She was buried in Payne Springs Cemetery. Hiram then married Georgia C Russell on 8 May 1976 at Rockwall, TX; she was born in 1918, and they divorced on 2 June 1978. He then married Bonny M Baumgardner on 31 August 1978 in Kaufman Co, and they divorced at Dallas the following December 7; she was born in 1918. He and Ermine had two son-
    - a. Thomas Haskel Hogue, b 2 Nov 1934 in Ellis Co TX. He married Beverly J Brisendine on 15 April 1976 in Harris Co. She was born about 1938. They divorced on 18 March 1977. (TXbm)
    - b. Edward Glenn Hogue, b 16 Feb 1943 in Lubbock Co TX, married Marguerite D \_\_\_\_\_ and they lived at Ft Worth. (TXb,194P) (Z,TXbmd,336w,337w,433f,485f,283d)
  6. Josie Delura Hogue, b 3 Feb 1918, married Eugene V Harris and lived at Athens, Henderson Co. They had three sons in Henderson Co TX-
    - a. Billie Gene Harris, b 6 Feb 1942 (336b)
    - b. Joel Glyn Harris, b 31 Aug 1943, married Virginia Ann Wimberly on 3 February 1967 in Henderson Co. She was born about 1949. Joel also married Joann R \_\_\_\_\_. Joann was born in 1943 and they lived at Athens, Henderson Co. Joel and Virginia had two children, both born in Smith Co TX-
      1. Tammy Joann Harris, b 21 Jul 1971
      2. Stacy Eugene Harris, b 30 Jul 1974 (TXb) (336bmP)
    - c. Roy Randale Harris, b 3 Jun 1956 (TXb) (336bwm,433f)
  7. Willie Beatrice Hogue, b 27 Jun 1920, married Tollie Cleburne Lee and in 2000 she lived at Center, Shelby Co TX. They had two daughters-
    - a. Lanny Darrell Lee, b 1 Dec 1940 in Ellis Co TX, married Joann M Haskins in Eastland Co on 29 September 1973. (TXbm)
    - b. Barbara Nell Lee, b 24 Jan 1943 at Dallas, TX. (TXb) (TXb,433f,424P)
  8. Brunette Hogue, b 17 Jun 1922 in Henderson Co. *She may have married a Mr Bengé and died at Malakoff, Henderson Co on 26 January 1999.* (Z,TXb,433f)
  9. Beulah Faye Hogue, b 1925, married Albert Darwin Armstrong and they had a son-

- a. Travis Darwin Armstrong, b 14 May 1946 at Dallas, TX. (TXb) (TXb,433f) (W,Z,TXd, 270uv,336wd,433f)

**Francis Daniel “Frank” Culpepper** [E19a2a3i], son of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 15 September 1884 in Randolph Co AL and grew up in Hopkins Co TX. Many family researchers have his middle name as Davis, yet the WW1 draft registration shows that his middle name was Daniel; he gave his birth date as above, named his wife as “Nora Nite Culpepper,” and clearly signed “Francis Daniel Culpepper.” Frank married Nora Nite McFarland on 6 September 1908. She was born in Hopkins Co TX on 10 July 1893, daughter of James McFarland and Lou L \_\_\_\_\_ (both from GA), and died 17 April 1990. Frank died at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co on 16 June 1967. He was single when he died. They had six children, all born in Hopkins Co TX-

1. James Floyd Culpepper, b 22 Jul 1909, died 25 December 1977 at Shreveport, LA. He married Ilah Lee Tracey. She was born 3 August 1911 in Leon Co TX, daughter of Alfred Blake Tracey and Irene \_\_\_\_\_, and died 28 September 2005 at Shreveport. (W,Z, 270wf)
2. Raymond Lee Culpepper, b 28 Dec 1910, married Alice LaVada Alford. She was born 28 June 1912 in Hopkins Co, daughter of Andrew Jackson Alford and Effie Frances Keith. Raymond died 27 August 1985 at Springdale, Washington Co AR. Alice married two other times: second to Harvey Sanders, and third to a Mr Ziegler. Ray also married again, to Margaret Louise Raspberry on 16 January 1939. In 1920, Alice Alford and her family lived three doors from Raymond’s uncle James Benjamin Culpepper. Margaret L Raspberry was born 30 April 1919 at Carthage, Panola Co TX, daughter of Allen Jackson Raspberry and Buna Vienna Stone, and died at Springdale, AR on 22 June 2004. Ray and Alice had a son, and with Margaret he had three more sons-
  - a. Raymond Lee Culpepper Jr, b 5 May 1934 at Dallas, TX. He married Glorya Jeanne Barns and they had two daughters, both born at Dallas, TX-
    1. Chrystal Kaye Culpepper, b 2 Jul 1963 (TXb)
    2. Cheryl Lanai Culpepper, b 7 May 1969 (TXb) (TXb)
  - b. Phillip Ray Culpepper, b 3 Sep 1944 in Harrison Co TX. (TXb)
  - c. David Kent Culpepper, b 25 Dec 1945 in Harrison Co TX, married Cathy Adell Pirtle and they lived at Tyler in Smith Co. She was born in 1945. They had at least three children, all born in Smith Co TX-
    1. Casey Allen Culpepper, b 17 Jan 1979 (TXb)
    2. Wendy Adell Culpepper, b 29 Jul 1980 (TXb)
    3. Jay Marshall Culpepper, b 29 Dec 12982 (TXb) (W,TXb)
  - d. Jay Steven Culpepper 6 Jul 1951 in Shelby Co TX. (TXb) (TXb, W,270wf)
3. Francis Davis Culpepper, b 24 Sep 1913, died in Hopkins Co on 25 January 1991. Francis was D Y Culpepper in the Social Security records, the TX Death records, the TX birth records, and on the 1920 census, but was Francis D Culpepper Jr on the 1930 census. He married Orene Welch. She was born in September 1918 in Hopkins Co, daughter of Jim Lee Welch and Pearl Maude M \_\_\_\_\_. She and Francis lived at Sulphur Springs. They had two children-
  - a. Don Lee Culpepper, b 19 Jun 1948 in Hopkins Co TX. He married Marilyn Jean Gibson and they lived at Sulphur Springs. Marilyn was born about 1950. They had two children-
    1. Jason Lee Culpepper, b 27 Jan 1972 in Lamar Co TX. (TXb)
    2. Leah Colleen Culpepper, b 6 Dec 1975 in Dallas Co. (TXb) (TXb,270P)
  - b. dau Culpepper (W) (W,TXb,270wf)
4. Hugh Jay Culpepper, b 2 Feb 1918, died nine days later. (W)
5. Dorothy Mae Culpepper, b 17 Jul 1921, married a Mr Stephenson, and died 13 April 1999 at Shreveport, LA. They had a son. (W,270f)
6. John Harold Culpepper, b 21 Dec 1923, died 8 March 1979 at Winterfield, Hopkins Co. He had married Willie Fay Alford. She was born 30 January 1920 in Hopkins Co, daughter

of William Lafayette Alford and Minnie Ethel Keith, and died 16 February 1989 at Tyler, Smith Co TX. They had three sons-

- a. Kenneth Harold Culpepper, b 25 Sep 1943 in Wood Co TX. He married Sheila Jane Casey and they had three children-
  1. Christopher Dean Culpepper, b 20 Oct 1974 in Grayson Co. (TXb)
  2. Kasey Joyce Culpepper, b 24 Apr 1979 in Smith Co. (TXb)
  3. James Harold Culpepper, b 7 Mar 1980 in Smith Co. (TXb) (TXb)
- b. Jackie Lynn Culpepper, b 5 Mar 1948 in Wood Co TX. He married Joyce Huff. She was boirn in 1948. They had five children, and lived at Mt Pleasant in Titus Co after their children were born. All were born in Smith Co TX-
  1. Tina Ann Culpepper, b 31 Jul 1966 (TXb)
  2. Falina Marie Culpepper, b 13 Jan 1972 (TXb)
  3. Jackie Lynn Culpepper Jr, b 4 Dec 1974 (TXb)
  4. John Daniel Culpepper, b 27 Aug 1977 (TXb)
  5. Serena Gail Culpepper, b 1 Oct 1978 (TXb) (TXb)
- c. Michael Lewis Culpepper, b 7 Dec 1949 in Hopkins Co TX. He married Patricia Ann Tullos and they have a daughter-
  1. Linda Michelle Culpepper, b 2 Nov 1970 in Smith Co TX. (TXb) (TXb) (W,Z,TXb,270f) (TXd,W,Z,M, 270uwf)

**George Freeman Culpepper** [E19a2a3m], son of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 24 April 1890 in Pinebluff, Jefferson Co AR, and grew up in Hopkins Co TX. He married Dollie Matthews on 12 July 1913 in Hopkins Co. In June 1917 he was farming in Yantis, Wood Co, about four counties northeast of Limestone Co TX when he registered for the draft, and at that time had but one child. He and his family were in Limestone Co in 1920 next door to his brother Robert Earl Culpepper. Dollie was born in TX on 5 February 1897, daughter of Washington M Matthews and Roxie A Smith, and died at Dallas on 5 November 1954. George died at Dallas 13 September 1973 and was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery in Hopkins Co. They had three children, all born in TX-

1. Ruby Lee Culpepper, b 26 Dec 1914 at Pine Forest, Hopkins Co TX. She married Lee Allen Vanderford and lived in Harris Co. Lee was born 11 February 1925. After he and Ruby divorced, he lived with his son Russell at Houston. Ruby married a Mr Coats after her marriage with Allen. She died 5 December 1997 at Mesquite, Dallas Co. They had two children, both born in Harris Co TX-
  - a. Barbara Lee Vanderford, b 25 Feb 1952, married Maurice Jackson Fitzgerald Jr on 12 June 1971 in Harris Co. He was born 26 August 1951 in Lubbock Co, son of Maurice Jackson Fitzgerald and Dorothy Inez Mathis. They had three children, all born in Harris Co TX-
    1. Dane Allen Fitzgerald, b 28 May 1974 (TXb,241P)
    2. Jonathan Alan Fitzgerald, b 9 Jul 1975, married Billie J Meek. (TXbm)
    3. Heather Lee Fitzgearld, b 25 Feb 1977 (TXb,241P) (TXbm, 241P)
  - b. Russell Allen Vanderford, b 6 Apr 1962, lived at Houston in 2000. He married Patricia Marie Frederick on 6 June 1981 in Harris Co. She was born about 1961. They had three children, all born in Harris Co TX-
    1. Justin Lee Vanderford, b 5 Sep 1983 (TXb)
    2. Keli Lee Vanderford, b 6 Feb 1985 (TXb)
    3. Drew Allen Vanderford, b 27 Jun 1986 (TXb) (TXbm,241P) (M,W,Z,TXbd, 255w,241P)
2. T C Culpepper (son), b 10 Jan 1922, died 1 December 1930 in Fannin Co. (W,TXd)
3. Herbert Freeman Culpepper, b 16 Jan 1923 at Groesbeck, Limestone Co. He married Pauline LaJean Simms and they had two sons. He later married Bobbye Ann Buchanan and they had two sons. And Herbert married Ruth Burnett on 22 May 1966, and they divorced

2 July 1968 at Dallas. Herbert died in October 1986 at or near Guadalajara, Mexico. His children were-

- a. Herbert David Culpepper, b 17 Aug 1941 at Dallas, TX. He married Patricia A Heath in Tarrant Co on 26 February 1972. She was born about 1944. (TXbm)
- b. Kenneth Michael Culpepper, b 25 Oct 1943 at Dallas, TX. He married Deanna Kay Yarbrough and they lived at Ft Worth in 2000. She was born in 1944. They had a daughter-
  1. Lisa Renea Culpepper, b 10 Oct 1972 in Tarrant Co TX. (TXb) (TXb)
- c. Robert Patrick Culpepper, b 28 Aug 1949 in Eastland Co TX. He married Wilma L Spriggs on 3 February 1973 in Stephens Co, and they divorced at Dallas on 20 February 1976. She was much older, born about 1932. There were no children. (TXbm)
- d. Larry Wayne Culpepper, b 7 Jun 1950 at Denver, CO, died 15 July 1976 at San Diego, CA and was buried in Arlington Cemetery in Tarrant Co TX. He was a Staff Sargent in the US Marines. (W,CAd,194c) (W,TXbm)

*Note that Dallas, Yantis, and Coolidge TX are all about 130 miles from each other. (M,W,270uv,255w,283d)*

**James Benjamin Culpepper** [E19a2a3d], son of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 7 January 1879 in Randolph Co AL, grew up in Hopkins Co TX, and married Mary Eliza Dodd on 9 November 1902 in Hopkins Co. She was born in TX on 20 January 1883, daughter of A M Dodd and Margaret Smith, and died in Hopkins Co on 12 January 1940. She was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery in Hopkins Co. James died in Dallas Co on 9 April 1964, and was a widower at that time. They lived in Hopkins Co TX and had seven children-

1. Roy L Culpepper, b 14 Nov 1903, died in 1927. He had married Annie Alford. She was born in 1903 in OK, daughter of Bennett Jefferson Alford and Cora Bell Burns, and died in 1966. After Roy died, Annie married Clyde Ray. There were no records in TX of Annie having children. (W,270vw)
2. Bernice Gary Culpepper (dau), b 20 Mar 1906, died 23 November 2001 at Garland, Dallas Co. She had married Joy (or Joe E?) Foster in the 1920s since she was not with her family in 1930. (W,Z,270vw)
3. Marion Elton Culpepper, b 28 Jul 1908. He worked for the railroad and married Maurice Ernestine Dulin. On 7 August 1940 Marion enlisted in the US Army at Fort Sam Houston for three years. But when the US became involved in WW2, Marion wasn't released until 17 October 1945. He was then a Staff Sargent. When he enlisted, he claimed that he was not married. Marion died 4 December 1979 at San Antonio, Bexar Co, and was buried in Ft Sam Houston National Cemetery at San Antonio. He and Maurice had at least one son-
  - a. Wayne Lee Culpepper, b 19 Aug 1947 in Bexar Co. He lived at Crosby, Harris Co in 2000 and had married Candice Ann Carver, and perhaps two other women. With Candice they had a son. Wane had also married Dianna Ellen Petty (his first wife). There was a son born to each wife. Wayne's sons were-
    1. Wayne Lee Culpepper Jr, b 18 Mar 1973 in Bexar Co TX. He married Teena Renee McClure on 31 January 1997 in Harris Co and lived at Houston. They had two children, both born in Harris Co TX-
      - a. Renee Lee McClure Culpepper, b 10 Dec 1995 (TXb)
      - b. Tyler Wayne Culpepper, b 19 Mar 1997 (TXb) (TXbm)
    2. Elton Culpepper, b 2 Oct 1985 in Harris Co. (TXb,241P) (TXb,241P) (W,Z,M,TXbd, 270vwf)
4. Billy Minter Culpepper, b 23 Aug 1911, died at Garland, Dallas Co on 4 November 1984. He married Alta Gay Fuller on 23 August 1934. She was born in Hopkins Co in March 1917, daughter of Walter Fuller and Martha \_\_\_\_\_. Billy and Alta divorced in Dallas Co



on 16 July 1984 and she lived with her son Billy at Garland in 2005. They had two children-

- a. James Billy Culpepper, b 7 Mar 1934 in Hopkins Co TX, married Mary Elizabeth Bryant. She was born in 1936. (TXb,283P)
  - b. Gay Frances Culpepper, b 13 Oct 1936 in Lubbock Co TX. She married Leslie Warren Frair and they had two children born in Dallas Co TX- (TXb)
    1. Leslie Warren Frair Jr, b 13 Sep 1962, married Linda S Cyr in Hunt Co on 13 December 1985 and they lived at Greenville, Hunt Co. (TXbm,85P)
    2. Nita Gaylene Frair, b 20 Oct 1964, married Christopher S Maretta on 24 May 1983 in Dallas Co. (TXbm) (Z,TXb, W,270wf)
5. Lillian Pauline Culpepper, b 1914, married Horace Nix Donley. He was born 15 January 1912 and died 2 March 1966 at Albuquerque, NM. He was buried in Santa Fe National Cemetery at Santa Fe. Horace served in the US Navy during WW2. They had a daughter-
- a. Paula Jo Donley, b 27 Jun 1943, married Richard Barnett Spann about 1965, and divorced on 2 April 1971 in Bexar Co. He was born in Bexar Co on 11 June 1941, son of Franklin Leo Spann and Mary Helen Duncan. Richard later married Ila R \_\_\_\_\_ and lived at San Antonio with her. Paula had two children born in Bexar Co-
    1. Cheryl Ann Spann, b 13 Jun 1968 (TXb)
    2. Richard Franklin Spann, b 14 May 1969 (TXb) (TXbm) (W,Z,TXb270wf)
6. Margaret Laverne Culpepper, b 4 Mar 1919, married Wilbert Lee Dietert, and died 17 August 1991 at Buchanan Dam, Llano Co. Wilbert was born 15 November 1918 in Guadalupe, TX and died 8 February 2001 at Buchanan Dam. They had two sons, both born in Bexar Co TX-
- a. Michael Lee Dietert, b 5 Apr 1944, married Linda Sue Robinson in Grayson Co on 9 June 1968, and they divorced 10 September 1976 in Dallas Co. He also married Billy Joe Allen on 31 May 1980, and they divorced on 18 September 1985; she was born in 1953. Between those two marriages he had married Karen \_\_\_\_\_ on 14 May 1977, and divorced on 13 October that same year. Mike lived at Boerne, Kendall Co in 2005. He had two son-
    1. Erik Luther Dietert, b 6 May 1974 in Taylor Co TX. (TXb)
    2. Michael Scott Dietert, b 3 Jul 1981 in Travis Co TX. (TXb) (TXbm,927P)
  - b. Douglas James Dietert, b 27 Jan 1948, married Stephanie Vickers in Dallas Co on 29 January 1969. They lived at Richardson, Dallas Co. Stephanie was born in 1950. They had two children-
    1. Kimberly Melissa Dietert, b 5 Jul 1969 in Harris Co. (TXb)
    2. Brad Alan Dietert, b 24 Apr 1973 in Travis Co. (TXb,283P) (TXbm,283P) (W,Z,TXb,270wf)
7. Jo Nell Culpepper, b 23 Apr 1925, died 13 September 1986 at Center, Shelby Co TX. She had married Harry Cole Young on 15 August 1945. He was born 15 August 1903, and they divorced on 9 November 1972 at Dallas. Harry died at Shelbyville, Shelby Co on 24 May 1981 and Jo died 13 September 1986 at Shelbyville. He and Jo had two children, both born in Dallas Co TX-
- a. Ronald Cole Young, b 27 Dec 1948, married Patricia A Kerr in Dallas Co on 24 June 1994 and lived at DeSoto, Dallas Co. She was born in 1954. (TXbm,283P)
  - b. Debra Jolene Young, b 27 Sep 1954. She married twice. Her first husband was Stephen Ray Scoggin, married on 26 September 1975 in Dallas Co, and divorced there on 12 July 1978. Stephen was born 13 January 1951 in Dallas Co, son of W B Scoggin and Mary Maureene Rice. The second husband was Phares Graham Richardson, married on 15 July 1978. Phares was born in Dallas Co on April 1946, son of Henry Gilbert Richardson and Alice Frances Phares. This second marriage also didn't last; on 2 October 1979 they divorced in Dallas co and in 2005 Phares was living at Doole, McCulloch Co with another wife Janet B, who was born in 1944. With each marriage, Debra had a daughter born in Dallas Co-

1. Chelsie Rene Scoggin, b Dec 1976 (TXb)
2. Amanda Marie Richardson, b 5 Nov 1978 (TXb) (TXbm)

*Harry Cole Young's marriage was probably a second marriage for him. There is a gravestone at Ft Worth for a Harry Cole Young Jr, born 30 May 1925 and died 4 October 1974. (W,Z, TXbmd,270f, 194c) (Z,TXd,47s,270wfd)*

**John William Culpepper** [E19a2a3c], son of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 6 January 1879 in Randolph Co AL, and was a twin to James. John was living at Como, Hopkins Co TX when he died on 17 January 1970 at Sulphur Springs, and at the time was a widower. He was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery in Hoipkins Co. John had married Cora Agnes Williams on 9 November 1902, probably in Hopkins Co. She was born in Cumberland Co KY on 6 August 1886, eldest child of Hiram Williams and Alice Carter. Cora's family was living in Grayson Co TX in 1900, but in 1910 they were in Hopkins Co. After Cora and John married, they lived a short distance from her parents in 1910. She and John lived in Hopkins Co into the 1930s and were two doors from his brother James Benjamin Culpepper in 1930. Cora died at home near Como on 24 August 1961 and was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery. John and Cora had two daughters, both born in Hopkins Co-

1. Beulah Etta Culpepper, b 16 Aug 1903 at Pine Forest, married Frank William Rettmann about 1926 and they lived in Hopkins Co. He was a drug salesman for a pharmacy. William was born at Webster, Wilson Co KS in 1902, son of William Julius Rettman and Emma M Okie, and died in Hopkins Co on 12 March 1966. His family moved to Hopkins Co from KS when he was a small boy. Beulah died at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co on 18 August 1979. They had a son-
  - a. William Frank Rettmann Jr, b 15 Mar 1944 in Hopkins Co TX. He lived at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co in 2000. (TXb,270P)  
*William F Rettmann's father William J Rettman died in Hopkins Co on 15 September 1944. (W,TXbd,Z,926u,270vw)*
2. Eula Irene Culpepper, b 8 Jun 1906, died 6 June 1970 at Dallas, but lived at Sulphur Springs when she died. She used her middle name, and had married Jack Marcus Pogue on 2 April 1925 in Hopkins Co. They lived in Hopkins Co in 1930. He was born 17 July 1906 in TX and died 16 October 1990 in Hopkins Co. They had a son. (Z,270vwf)

*Cora's parents married in Cumberland Co KY on 16 July 1881; they moved to northeast TX in 1891 or 1892. (Z,774m,47s,270uvwfd)*

**Julia Eldora Culpepper** [E19a2a3e], daughter of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 14 December 1880 in Randolph Co AL and moved to Hopkins Co TX in the late 1890s. She married James Edward Hux on 9 September 1903 in Hopkins Co, and died 15 June 1970 at home near Como, Hopkins Co. She was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery in Hopkins Co. James was born 8 September 1878 in Union Co AR, son of Mackley Walden Hux and Wealthy Ellen Head, and died in June 1956 at Sulphur Springs. In 1910 they lived in Navarro Co, but in Hopkins Co afterwards. They had two children-

1. Oddly C Hux, b 13 Oct 1905 in Hopkins Co. He married Alla Mae Burns about 1923 and they lived in Hopkins Co a few doors from his parents. She was born 22 December 1905 in Hopkins Co, daughter of Joseph E Burns and Eula Lee Knight, and died at Stillwater, Payne Co TX on 16 November 1994. Oddly died 13 May 1975 at Stillwater. They had three children-
  - a. Eula B Hux, b abt 1925, was named after her maternal grandmother. (W,270f)
  - b. son Hux (W)
  - c. Melba June Hux, b 11 Oct 1939 in Hopkins Co TX. (TXb) (W,Z, 485v,270wf)
2. Lillie Mae Hux, b 11 Feb 1908 in Navarro Co TX, married James Elijah Hearn on 27 April 1935 and died 16 September 1982 at Como, Hopkins Co. James was born 7 June 1910 Hopkins Co, son of Claude B Hearn and Eddie Ellen Flournoy, and grew up in Palo Pinto

Co TX. He died in Wood Co on 15 January 1973 of a massive heart attack, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery in Hopkins Co. They had about six children born in Hopkins Co-

- a. Ellen Eldora Hearn, b 22 Jul 1937, married Nelo Dee Tedford and had three children, all born in Dallas Co-
  1. Thomas Edmond Tedford, b 27 Feb 1959 (TXb)
  2. Jeffery Allan Tedford, b 4 Aug 1961 (TXb)
  3. Angela Renee Tedford, b 28 Aug 1964 (TXb) (TXb)
- b. James Vance Hearn, b 16 May 1939, On his birth record, the father shows to be Pete Hearn. (TXb)
- c. Olga Lee Hearn, b 27 Mar 1941. On her birth record, the father shows to be Pete Hearn. Olga married Wandle Calvin Radney and had three children born in TX-
  1. Karen Lee Radney, b 19 Jun 1969 in Franklin Co. (TXb)
  2. Jerry Wayne Radney, b 10 Jun 1970 in Wood Co. (TXb)
  3. James Ray Radney, b 6 Jan 1976 in Camp Co. (TXb) (TXb)
- d. Myria Jane Hearn, b 21 Mar 1943 (TXb)
- e. Ransford Dwight Hearn, b 1945, married Mattie Ruth Green in Hopkins Co on 28 January 1966, and divorced on 25 April 1996 in Hopkins Co. She was born in 1947. Ransford then married Patricia D Escalona in Upshur Co on 24 March 1997. She was born about 1949. (W,TXm)
- f. Renalda Mae Hearn, b 7 May 1947, married Jerald Mack Brown and they had three children, all born in Wood Co TX-
  1. Malissa Anne Brown, b 12 Mar 1966 (TXb)
  2. Audrey Nannette Brown, b 30 Jun 1968 (TXb)
  3. Jerald Mack Brown Jr, b 22 Dec 1971 (TXb) (TXb) (W,Z, TXbd,485v, 270wf,267d) (W,Z,270uwfd,485v)

**Malcolm Henry Culpepper** [E19a2a3b], son of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 14 December 1877 in Randolph Co AL. He was M H in 1880, age 2; M H and wife E L in 1900, born in Dec 1878 and Jul 1881 (the 1900 census was hard to read); in 1910 they were Malcolm H and Elba, ages 33 and 29; and in 1920 they were Malcolm H, age 43 and Elba L, age 38. Malcolm moved to Hopkins Co TX soon before 1900. Malcolm married Elba Louella McGill at Greenwood, Hopkins Co on 12 November 1899. She was born 31 July 1881 in AL, daughter of Daniel McGill and Mary J Harris. Elba's mother, age 77 and a widow, lived with Elba and Malcolm in 1930. In 1900 in Hopkins Co, Malcom's brother James B Culpepper lived with him and Elba. In the 1910 census in Hopkins Co they said they had been married 10 years. The September 1918 draft registration information had their more complete names and Malcolm's birth date, but it shows that he was born in 1876. In the late 1910s they had moved to Sulphur, Miller Co in the southwest corner of AR, about four counties east of Hopkins Co TX. Then in 1930 they were back in TX, in Bowie Co. He died at Redwater, Bowie Co on 29 April 1933 and Elba died in Bowie Co near Texarkana on 9 June 1947 and was buried in Pine Forest Cemetery at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. He and Elba had eight children, all born in Hopkins Co TX, except for the youngest who was born in Miller Co AR-

1. Annis Myrtle Culpepper, b 24 Feb 1901, died in December 1981 at Texarkana, probably in AR since she does not appear on the TX death records. But she lived at Texarkana in Bowie Co when she died. Annis had married twice. Her first husband was James W Gregston, married on 1 December 1918 in Lamar Co TX, and the second husband was Marion Dorsey Endsley, married 16 March 1925 in AR. In 1920 Annis lived with her parents, and the census showed that she was then married, but was using the Culpepper name. Marion was born in Miller Co AR on 11 April 1898, son of John B Endsley and Emma \_\_\_\_\_, and died at Texarkana, Bowie Co in October 1973. In 1918 he was a bridge carpenter for the railroad in Miller Co AR, but in 1930 he worked in the oil industry. Annis had six children-
  - a. Josephine Gregston, b 1921 in AR. (W,859f)

- b. Dorsey Donald Endsley, b 24 Dec 1927 at El Dorado, Union Co AR, died at Texarkana, Bowie Co on 13 June 1998. Dorsey enlisted in the US Army on 3 April 1946 at Dallas, TX. At the time he enlisted, he was a wire chief. He married Mary A \_\_\_\_\_ and they lived at Texarkana. She was born 12 October 1929 and died at Texarkana on 14 March 2005. They had at least two children-
  1. Henry D Endsley, b 1954 (102P)
  2. Jane O Endsley, b 1956 (102P) (W,M,Z,TXd,859f,102P)
- c. daul Endsley (W)
- d. son Endsley (W)
- e. Lloyd Golden Endsley, b 26 Mar 1933 at Rock Creek, Bowie Co TX. (W,TXb)
- f. Dorothy Ann Endsley, b 29 Mar 1936 at Ravanna, Miller Co AR. (W) (W,M,270v,91w,859f)
2. Denice Lucille Culpepper, b 1 Mar 1903 at Sulphur Springs, married Robert Buren Knight on 1 March 1920 at Texarkana, Miller Co AR and lived in Bowie Co TX. He was born at Loan Oak, Walker Co AL on 27 April 1892, son of Mrs Emily H Knight, and died 8 December 1964 in Bowie Co. Lucille died there on 31 October 1967. She was buried in Hubbard Chapel Cemetery in DeKalb Co TX. They had six children, all born in TX-
  - a. Eva Knight, b 1 Mar 1921, died 15 March 1921. (W)
  - b. M C Knight, b 14 Jul 1922, died 5 March 1985 in Bowie Co. He married Ethel Reba Kinney about 1944. She was born in Bowie Co on 8 August 1922, daughter of James Hubbard Kinney and Florence Howard, and died at Texarkana, Bowie Co on 21 March 2005. They had four children, all born in Bowie Co TX-
    1. Jerry Larson Knight, b 19 Dec 1945 (TXb)
    2. Betty Jane Knight, b 30 Sep 1947 (TXb)
    3. Phyllis Jean Knight, b 30 Nov 1949 (TXb)
    4. James Douglas Knight, b 21 May 1952 (TXb) (W,Z,TXbd, 102f)
  - c. Odis Edward Knight, b 18 Jul 1924 at Mexia, Limestone Co, married Ouida Beatrice Meadows, and died 20 July 1968 in Bowie Co. Ouida then married Harvey R Elliot in Bowie Co on 23 July 1972. She was born 24 September 1924 at Simms, Bowie Co, daughter of Charles Columbus Meadows and Ada Viola Orr, and died 8 September 1978 in Bowie Co. Odis and Ouida had seven children-
    1. Johnette Orreal Knight, b 7 Jun 1944 in Bowie Co TX. (TXb)
    2. son Knight (W)
    3. Sharron Leweda Knight, b 18 Apr 1952 in Bowie Co TX. (TXb)
    4. Tony Lynn Knight, b 25 Jul 1957 in Morris Co TX. (W,TXb)
    5. Connie Vonnetta Knight, b 30 Dec 1958 in Bowie Co TX. (TXb)
    6. Barry Craig Knight, b 30 Jul 1961 in Bowie Co TX. In 2000 he lived at Simms, Bowie Co. (TXb,102P)
    7. Ada Jowana Knight, b 11 Mar 1963 in Bowie Co TX. (TXb) (W,TXb,348f,102f)
  - d. Billie F Knight (dau), b Aug 1927 (102f)
  - e. Malcolm Edwin Knight, b 25 Jun 1933 at Dekalb, Bowie Co, died in Bowie Co on 4 July 1987. Malcolm married Nina Faye Hefley on 3 January 1953 at Dekalb and they had three children-
    1. Larry Edwin Knight, b 1 Feb 1956 in Bexar Co. (TXb)
    2. Janet Gail Knight, b 8 Feb 1961 in Bowie Co, married Scott Michael Smith and they had a daughter. Janet also married Larry Joe Hart and they too had a daughter. Both girls were born in Bowie Co TX-
      - a. Chrissie Michele Smith, b 27 Aug 1977 (TXb)
      - b. Lauren Elizabeth Hart, b 16 Jun 1987 (TXb) (TXb)
    3. dau Knight (W) (W,TXbs)
  - f. Bobbie Knight (son), b 8 May 1938 in Bowie Co. (TXb)

- g. Travis Lowell Knight, b 15 Jan 1945 in Bowie Co. He lived at Texarkana, Bowie Co and at New Orleans, LA. He married Trudie Gayle Langston. Travis died at New Orleans on 28 January 2005. He had a son-
  1. Travis Lowell Knight Jr, b 25 Jun 1975 in Bowie Co TX. (TXb) (TXb,102PN) (TXbd,M,W, 270v,91w,102fd)
3. Leslie Winston Culpepper, b 4 Jul 1904, was not with his family in 1920, so may have died in Hopkins Co TX in the 1910s. (W,270v)
4. Josie Alta Culpepper, b 1907, married Morduant E Endsley about 1926. He was born 19 April 1896 at Ravanna, Miller Co AR, son of John B Endsley and Emma \_\_\_\_\_, and died 2 November 1960. At first, after they married, they lived with his parents in Miller Co AR. They had no children by 1930. Morduant was the next older brother of Marion Dorsey Endsley who married Josie's eldest sister. (W,M, 270v,91uwf)
5. John Oliver Culpepper, b 19 Jun 1908, married Rheba Louise Lovelady about 1929 and lived in Bowie Co TX. She was born in TX on 24 December 1912 and died at Dallas on 27 September 1998. John died at Garland, Dallas Co on 1 March 1975 from an auto accident. The accident happened at Rockwall, TX. John was buried in Salem Cemetery at Atlanta, TX. He served in the military in WW2 and worked in construction afterwards. They had three children born in Bowie Co-
  - a. Betty Jo Culpepper, b 19 Nov 1929 (TXb,102f)
  - b. Billie Maxine Culpepper, b 3 Sep 1931 (TXb)
  - c. John Oliver Culpepper Jr, b 23 May 1933 (TXb) (TXb,Z,W, 270v,91w,102f,283d)
6. Eunice Culpepper, b 5 Jun 1910, died fourteen days later in Hopkins Co. (W)
7. J D Culpepper, b 1 Jul 1911, married Lyde Cuthrill and lived in Bowie Co TX. She was born 26 April 1912 and died in Bowie Co on 11 February 2007. J D died in August 1960. They had a daughter-
  - a. dau Culpepper, b 18 Sep 1931 in Bowie Co TX. (TXb)
  - b. Peggy Dean Culpepper, b 28 Jul 1933 (TXb) (TXb,W,Z,91w, 102f)
8. Carmon Wesley Culpepper, b 2 Nov 1913, married Alberta L Garrett and lived in Bowie Co. She was born 19 August 1914 in Bowie Co, daughter of Matthew Franklin Garrett and Myrtle Williams. Carmon died in Bowie Co on 10 September 1972 and Alberta then married Joseph Weldon McCright in Bowie Co on 25 November 1978. He was born 17 December 1909, and died in Bowie Co on 5 July 1991; Alberta died at New Boston, Bowie Co on 24 September 2004. She and Carmon had three children born in Bowie Co TX-
  - a. Rosie Marie Culpepper, b 16 Jul 1937 (TXb)
  - b. Lawrence Edward Culpepper, b 25 Jan 1943 (TXb)
  - c. Donna Pearl Culpepper, b 30 Oct 1944 (TXb) (TXbdm,Z,W, 91w,102f)
9. Weldon Warner Culpepper, b 15 Apr 1916, married Opal Willie Clements and lived in Bowie Co TX. She was born 3 January 1922. He died in March 1975 at Simms, Bowie Co. They had two children-
  - a. Ila Frances Culpepper, b 17 Aug 1940 (TXb)
  - b. Randall R Culpepper, b 4 Jun 1956, died at Texarkana, Bowie Co on 18 September 1992. He had married Rebecca Lynn Guthrie and they had a son born in Morris Co-
    1. James Randall Culpepper, b 14 Apr 1974 (TXb) (Z,102P, TXd) (TXb,W,Z,91w,102f)
10. Hazel Ethel Culpepper, b 13 Feb 1920 at Ravanna, Miller Co AR, but grew up in Bowie Co TX. (W,102f)

*Beckie Harris, age 57 and born in MS, was living with Walton and Ella in 1910. She was called "grandmother," but her age shows she cannot be the grandmother of Walton or Ella. And since Beckie was born in MS, and both Walton and Ella claimed that their mothers were born in AL, then Mrs Harris was probably a family friend.*

*There was a Hugh E Culpepper, born in Miller Co AR on 9 July 1904 and who died in Bowie Co TX on 18 October 1978. He had married Nola McCarty and they lived in Bowie Co. His*

parents were James M Culpepper from LA and Laura P \_\_\_\_\_ from AR. (TXd,47s,270uv,91w,102d)

**Mary Glanton Culpepper** [E19a2a3j], daughter son of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 2 November 1887 in Randolph Co AL. She married James Walter McKinney about 1910 and died 6 January 1957 in Parker Co TX. They lived at Yantis, Wood Co TX in 1910 where he was a school teacher. They were still there in 1920, but he was now a farmer. James was born in TX on 25 March 1871, and died in TX on 14 March 1950. His marriage with Mary was his second. James called Mary by a shortened version of her middle name: "Glant" in the 1910 and 1920 census. Mary had no children of her own, but instead raised those from Jim's first marriage. In 1930 James and Mary were still in Wood Co. From James' first marriage to Eula Roe, he had *four sons by 1910: Mance, born 1900, died in Walker Co in 1964; Lester A, born 8 December 1900, died 21 February 1972 at Como, Hopkins Co; Aubrie, born 1903, and Cavit C McKinney, born 1905. All were born in TX.* (W,TXd,270ud,928vw,267f)

**Nannie Olga Culpepper** [E19a2a3p], daughter of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 16 June 1897 at Como Hopkins Co TX. She married Jack Jennings, and died 7 November 1968 at Sulphur Springs in Hopkins Co. After their children died, Jack and Nannie lived at Ft Worth. He was born in Hopkins Co TX in 31 October 1895, son of Robert Clark Jennings and Mattie T Straham. In June 1917 when he registered for the draft, Jack was working for Sam Hogue at Sulphur Springs and was not yet married. Jack and Nannie had two children, both born and died in Hopkins Co TX.-

1. Ruth Mozelle Jennings, b Dec 1919 in Hopkins Co, died there 26 July 1926 and was buried at Martin Springs. (W,TXd,270wd)
2. infant Jennings, b 1922, died soon afterwards. (W) (W,270uvw)

**Robert Earl Culpepper** [E19a2a3n], son of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 14 April 1895 at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co TX and grew up at Como. He married Ruth Johnson at Como on 20 September 1914 and in June 1917 they still lived at Como. By the end of 1919 they were in Limestone Co. Ruth was born at Fordyce, Dallas Co AR on 18 November 1895, daughter of Edwin E Johnson and Emma Lee Jackson, and died 1 February 1988 at Richmond, Fort Bend Co TX. Robert died 28 September 1964 at Richmond of lung cancer and was buried in Morton Cemetery at Richmond. He was a foreman at the post office. They had at least six children by 1930, all born in TX, and the first two born at Como; the remainder were born in Limestone Co (1930 Limestone Co, page 141B)-

1. Doris Josephine Culpepper, b 22 Oct 1916 at Como, Hopkins Co TX. She married Alvis Cleo Webb, and died 29 October 1991 at Hurst, Tarrant Co TX. Alvis was born 1 December 1913. They had five children, all born in TX-
  - a. Gerald Dwain Webb, b 16 Aug 1938 in Freestone Co. (TXb)
  - b. Lynda Ruth Webb, b 29 Apr 1940 in Hidalgo Co. (TXb)
  - c. Brenda Gail Webb, b 12 Jan 1945 in Cameron Co. (TXb)
  - d. Micheal Alvis Webb, b 12 Jan 1951 in Cameron Co. (TXb)
  - e. Patricia Jonelle Webb, b 22 Oct 1953 in Cameron Co. (TXb) (W,255wf,194P)
2. Iris Emma Culpepper, b 2 May 1918 at Como, Hopkins Co TX. She married James Milton Hardison on 24 December 1936. He was born 20 March 1918 in TX, son of James Milton Hardison Sr and Molly \_\_\_\_\_, and died at Richmond on 12 January 1983. Iris died at Houston on 26 November 1992. They had two children-
  - a. Peggie Jo Hardison, b 17 Nov 1937 at Personville, Limestone Co. She married Robert Walton Skinner and died 17 April 1994 at Wharton, TX. They had three sons-
    1. Cary Lynn Skinner, b 28 May 1958 in Dallas Co. (TXb)
    2. Carter Milton Skinner, b 2 Jun 1966 in Wharton Co. (TXb)
    3. Christopher Wade Skinner, b 31 Dec 1969 in Wharton Co. (TXb) (W,TXbd)

- b. Gary Milton Hardison, b 12 Aug 1944 at Richmond, Ft Bend Co TX. He died 5 July 1987 at Houston. Milton married Joy Gene Borders on 13 January 1968, and married Norma L Webster on 9 May 1979, both in Harris Co. (W,TXbm) (W,TXb,255wf,929f)
3. Rachel Orlean Culpepper, b 1921 in Limestone Co TX, married Robert E Lee Kliem. He was born 7 August 1920 in Austin Co TX, and died 24 December 1993 at Richmond, Ft Bend Co. Robert enlisted in the army on 15 August 1942 at Houston and at that time was not married. He was a small person, 64 inches and 105 pounds. Robert was a son of Will H Kliem and Sophie \_\_\_\_\_. *Robert's mother Sophie also died at Richmond, in 1982.* (W,Z, TXd, 255f)
4. Hazel Ruth Culpepper, b 16 Sep 1923 at Groesbeck, Limestone Co TX, married Reid Bolin. Hazel died 18 May 2002. in Ft Bend Co. They had a son-
  - a. Larry Wayne Bolin, b 2 Nov 1943 at Richmond, Ft Bend Co, and died 25 June 1952 at Richmond. (TXb) (W,TXb, 255f)
5. Fredrick Earl Culpepper, b 27 Oct 1925 at Groesbeck, Limestone Co, married Helen Marie Foyth. She died 13 August 1967 in Ft Bend Co. Fred also married Lucille Richards Beckner. Fred died 6 March 2003 at Houston. (W,TXd, 255f)
6. Mary Maurine Culpepper, b 7 Oct 1929 in Limestone Co TX. She married Emmit Awald Schultz. He was born 28 February 1924 at Bellville, Austin Co TX and died at Richmond, Ft Bend Co on 21 December 1981. They had three children, all born in Ft Bend Co TX-
  - a. Stephen Wade Schultz, b 14 Sep 1947 (TXb)
  - b. Ranelle Schultz, b 29 Jul 1952 (TXb)
  - c. Lisa Ruth Schultz, b 31 Jul 1961 (TXb) (W,TXb,255f)
7. Margaret Elone Culpepper, b 25 Nov 1932 in Limestone Co TX, married Maurice Joe Prasatik and had three children, all born in Ft Bend Co TX-
  - a. David Allen Prasatik, b 8 Dec 1951, married a Ms Ryan. (W,TXb)
  - b. Karen Lee Prasatik, b 1 Aug 1955, married Larry Lindley. He was born 1 May 1953, and died in October 1974 at Pasadena, TX. Karen then married Robert James Saltiel. They had two children. (W,TXb)
  - c. Frederick Joe Prasatik, b 9 Aug 1956, married Theresa Joslin. (W,TXb) (W,TXb) (TXd,270uv,255wf,929d)

**S Glant Culpepper** [E19a2a3a], son of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 13 November 1876 in Randolph Co AL, and died 19 January 1877 in Randolph Co. (W,270u)

**Tessie Lee Sue Culpepper** [E19a2a3r], daughter of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 16 April 1901 at Pine Forest, Hopkins Co TX. She married Thomas Van Buren Reeves on 4 January 1921. He was born 8 August 1896 in Marshall Co AL, son of Elijah Wallace Reeves from GA and Mary Anna Scott from AL, and died 5 February 1970 at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co TX. Thomas grew up in Hill Co and Limestone Co TX. He was buried in Restlawn Memorial Park in Hopkins Co. Tessie died 27 October 1981 at Grand Prairie, Dallas Co They had at least six children-

1. Edna Earl Reeves, b 18 Jun 1922 in Hopkins Co TX, died 12 August 2002 at Pottsboro, Grayson Co TX. She married Homer Hulet Caldwell on 28 December 1951. He was born 3 May 1914 and died 14 December 1986 at Grand Prairie, Dallas Co. Edna later moved to Burkburnett, Wichita Co TX. They had two sons-
  - a. Samuel Lee Caldwell, b 9 Nov 1957 in Hopkins Co TX. He married Catherine Louise Wevers on 17 December 1983 in Dallas Co and they had two daughters, both born in Dallas Co-
    1. Catherine Aubrey Caldwell, b 13 Jan 1989 (TXb)
    2. Cameron Ruth Caldwell, b 3 Aug 1993 (TXb) (TXbm)

- b. Carey Van Caldwell, b 30 Aug 1960 in Hopkins Co TX. He married Kimberly Ann Scott on 20 February 1881 in Dallas Co and they had two daughters in Tarrant Co-
    1. Julie Christine Caldwell, b 24 Oct 1985 (TXb)
    2. Karissa Beth Caldwell, b 5 Apr 1988 (TXb) (TXbm) (W,TXb,270f,230P)
2. Annie Jo Reeves, b 21 Jul 1924 in Hopkins Co TX. She married Boyd Irven Devore on 5 June 1959. He was born 26 January 1909 at Eighty Four, Washington Co PA, son of Owen Devore and Anna Mollenaur, and died 21 February 1967 at Grand Prairie, Dallas Co TX of heart failure. He was buried in Restland Cemetery at Dallas. Annie died 30 June 2002 at Dallas. Boyd had four children from a prior marriage to Clara Louise Hurt. Boyd was a Methodist Church minister. (Z,TXd,W,270f,283d)
3. Billy Buren Reeves, b 14 Dec 1931 in Hopkins Co TX, died 24 October 1992 in Houston. He married Josephine P \_\_\_\_\_. She was born about 1930. They had three children. (W,241P)
4. Tom Reeves (CS)
5. Tessie Merle Reeves, b Sep 1938 in Hopkins Co. She married Kenneth Carr Smith on 25 August 1957. He was born 19 December 1930, and died 5 May 2002 at Grand Prairie, Dallas Co. They had two children-
  - a. Scott Stanton Smith, b 4 Sep 1959 in Hunt Co TX. He married Angela Kay Harrison in Ector Co on 3 September 1984 and they lived in Ector Co. She was born about 1962. They had two children in Ector Co-
    1. Krystal Shenae Smith, b 3 Jul 1985 (TXb)
    2. Kelsie Dianne Smith, b 6 Apr 1988 (TXb) (TXb,1201m)
  - b. Sonya Sheryl Smith, b 28 Sep 1961 in Dallas Co TX. She married John Edward Muldoon, lived at Grand Prairie, Dallas Co. He was born in 1960. They had two children born at Grand Prairie-
    1. Ryan Edward Muldoon, b 30 Nov 1987 (TXb)
    2. Patrick Van Buren Muldoon, b 15 Aug 1990 (TXb) (TXb) (W,TXb) (W,Z,TXb)
6. dau Reeves, b 3 Jun 1941 in Hopkins Co (W) (CS, 47qrs, 325u,255v, 270uvw,283d)

**Walter Culpepper** [E19a2a3k], son of Emily Julia East and William Jehu Culpepper, was born 6 March 1889 in either Randolph Co AL or in Jefferson Co AR. He died the following September 18. (W,270u)

**Edwin Cummings** [E1a4b9a], son of Sarah E Rogers and William H Cummings, was born in 1869 in Marion Co IL, but lived in Jefferson Co in 1870. He was not found after then. (203nq,523r)

**Amy Jane Cummins** [E1b4b1b1b2b], daughter of Larimore Jerry Cummins and Cynthia Louise Gillaspy, was born 25 November 1969 at Los Angeles, CA while her father was attending medical school at U.C. L.A. Amy was graduated from Chico State University and is a Spanish teacher in the San Diego area. (JY)

**Ann Robyn Cummins** [E1b4b1b1b3], daughter of Betty Jo Young and Haldane C Cummins, was born 14 July 1947 at Pomona, CA. Ann grew up at Palmdale and married Neil Wayne Wiley, the son of Dean William Wiley and Dorothy Lois McKown, at nearby Lancaster on 7 September 1968. Neil was born at Santa Monica, CA on 3 August 1945. He is both a C.P.A. and a lawyer, working at San Francisco for a tax firm; they live at San Rafael just north of San Francisco. Ann and Neil divorced in June 1995, and in July he remarried. Ann is a school teacher. They had three children-

- a. Ann Kathryn Wiley, b 2 Oct 1972
- b. Kathryn Ann Wiley, b 30 Jun 1975
- c. Trevor Larimore Wiley, b 30 Dec 1977 (JY)



**Ashly Deneé Cummins** [E1b4b1b1b1b1], daughter of Gary Phuc Cummins and Kiran Deneé Mehta, was born 2 May 1990 at Upton, CA. In the 1990s she was living at Victorville. (JY)

**Gary Phuc Cummins** [E1b4b1b1b1b], son of Neil C Cummins and Kim Lien Vo, was born 5 January 1968 at San Bernardino, CA. He served in Germany in the U.S. Army, was discharged, and then in 1995 re-enlisted. Gary married Kiran Deneé Mehta on 5 September 1989 at Hesperia, CA. She was born at Pomona on 14 March 1967, daughter of Prem Mehta (from India, the part now in Pakistan) and Colleen Craighead, from Sioux City, IA. They have three children-

1. Ashly Deneé Cummins, b 2 May 1990
2. Loryn Debi Cummins, b 7 Sep 1991
3. Mychael Haldane Cummins, b 13 July 1995 (JY,CAb)

**Kelly Lynn Cummins** [E1b4b1b1b2d], daughter of Larimore Jerry Cummins and Kathryn Ann Anderson, was born 25 August 1977 at Santa Cruz CA. In June 1999 she graduated from Duke University in NC with a major in Art and English, and then took a job back home in Santa Cruz. (JY)

**Larimore Jerry Cummins** [E1b4b1b1b2], son of Betty Jo Young and Haldane C Cummins, was born 25 May 1944 at Culver City, Los Angeles Co California. His actual birth name was Jerry Larimore Cummins, but all his life he has used the name Larimore as his given name. He grew up at Palmdale and married his high school girl friend Cynthia Louise Gillaspay at Palmdale on 27 August 1966. Cindy was born on 16 December 1944 at Fort Smith, AR, daughter of Phillip Hartwell Gillaspay and Alberta Louise Hughes. Larimore first attended Tulane University School of Medicine at New Orleans, LA, but after a year transferred to U.C.L.A. at Los Angeles where he received his medical degree. He is now a gastroenterologist at Santa Cruz, CA. He and Cindy were divorced in 1974, and Cindy moved to nearby San Jose where she teaches junior high school. Larimore later married Kathryn Ann Anderson at his beach front home at Santa Cruz on 19 September 1976. Kathie was born 22 December 1939 at Battle Creek, MI, daughter of John Herman Anderson and Janice Ann Winkler. Kathie has a B.A. degree in Political Science. Larimore has three daughters of his own, plus Kathie's daughter from her prior marriage, who has been unofficially adopted by Larimore-

- a. Robyn Ann Cummins, b 1 Apr 1967
- b. Amy Jane Cummins, b 25 Nov 1969
- c. Shannon Lee Cummins, b 1 Sep 1971
- d. Kelly Lynn Cummins, b 25 Aug 1977

*Kathie first married Michael Rae Allan and had a daughter named Shannon Allan, born 1 September 1971 at Santa Cruz; Shannon uses the Cummins name. Cindy married second to Charles Parchment about 1992. (JY)*

**Loryn Debi Cummins** [E1b4b1b1b1b2], daughter of Gary Phuc Cummins and Kiran Deneé Mehta, was born 7 September 1991 at Mannheim, Germany while her father was stationed there in the U.S. Army. In 2005 she was living at Victorville, CA. (JY)

**Mychael Haldane Cummins** [E1b4b1b1b1b3], son of Gary Phuc Cummins and Kiran Deneé Mehta, was born 13 July 1995 at Victorville, CA. In 2007 he was living at Victorville. (JY)

**Neil C Cummins** [E1b4b1b1b1], son of Betty Jo Young and Haldane C Cummins, was born 10 January 1942 at Los Angeles, California. He grew up at Palmdale, about 100 miles to the north, and joined the U.S. Army about 1964 and volunteered for duty in Viet Nam. Neil was based in the Saigon area where he met Kim Lien Vo, daughter of Van Xuyen Vo and Thi Tho

Vo (no relation). They were married at Vinh Long in Sadec Province on 10 July 1967. Lien was born 28 March 1945 at Phu Long, Vinh Long Province (later became Sadec Province), Viet Nam. This was Lien's second marriage; her first husband was killed by the Viet Cong. Neil and Lien were divorced in California and she is now a seamstress living at San Bernardino, California. Neil lived at Ontario and was a parole officer at nearby Chino. His second wife, Anna Louise Lowery, worked at the State Prison in Chino. They were married on 17 April 1978 at nearby Victorville. Louise was born on 12 August 1951 at Upland, California, daughter of Albert William Christopher Lowery and Anna Ardito, and died at Ontario on 31 May 2005. She was buried in Bellevue Memorial Park at Ontario. Louise's daughter was adopted by Neil. While he was a prison guard, he got a B.A. degree in Sociology, became a counselor at nearby Chino State Prison, a probation officer, and finally retired about 2003. In 2006 Neil moved to Hesperia to be near his son and grandchildren. His children total-

1. William Liem Cummins, b 1 Jan 1967
2. Gary Phuc Cummins, b 5 Jan 1968
3. Wendy Shirelle Cummins, b 25 Mar 1974 (JY)

**Robyn Ann Cummins** [E1b4b1b1b2a], daughter of Larimore Jerry Cummins and Cynthia Louise Gillaspay, was born 1 April 1967 at New Orleans while her father was attending medical school at Tulane University. In 1990 she was graduated from the University of CA at San Diego, and lives in the San Diego area. On 14 February 2004 she married Steven James DeuPree at La Jolla, CA. He is a son of Russell George DeuPree and Anita Ellen \_\_\_\_\_. Steve is founder, owner and president of an Internet communications company and Robyn works for an Internet search engine company. (JY,K)

**Shannon Lee Cummins** [E1b4b1b1b2c], daughter of Larimore Jerry Cummins and Kathryn Ann Anderson, was born 1 September 1971 at Santa Cruz, California. She grew up there, and married Robert Duane "Rob" Hoffman at Santa Cruz on 10 October 1998. He was born 14 March 1957, son of Robert Hoffman Sr and Rosalind Smith. Shannon has a Masters degree in Music, and was an air line stewardess until her children were born; Rob is a nuclear physicist. They have three children born at Oakland-

1. Holly Jane Hoffman, 13 Jul 2004
2. Heather Rose Hoffman, 13 Jul 2004
3. Ryan Douglas Hoffman, 13 Jul 2004 (JY,K)

**Wendy Shirelle Cummins** [E1b4b1b1b1c], daughter of Neil C Cummins and Anna Louise Lowery, was born 25 March 1974 at Upland, CA and lives with her father. (JY)

**William Liem Cummins** [E1b4b1b1b1a], son of Neil C Cummins and Kim Lien Vo, was born 1 January 1967 at Sadec, Viet Nam, and died four days later. (JY)

**Gretta Wilson Cunningham** [E4c6c2e4d2c], daughter of Lucy Sheldon A Eldredge and John Newton Cunningham, was born 20 February 1896 at Boonville, MO, and died 20 January 1959 at Norman, AR. She married John Tilman Barr, Jr on 17 March 1922 at Wascom, TX, son of John Barr and Augusta Betts. They had two children-

1. John Tilman Barr III, b 16 Sep 1925 at Norman, AR. (W)
2. Ruby Louisa Barr, b 17 Aug 1927 at Norman, AR. She married Almon Roy Faught on 25 December 1955 at Norman. (W) (982u,812v, 420w)

**Horace Newton Cunningham** [E4c6c2e4d2b], son of Lucy Sheldon A Eldredge and John Newton Cunningham, was born 8 June 1893 in Cooper Co MO. He married Odessa Horn and they had two children-

1. John William Cunningham, b 6 May 1921 at Westlaco, Hidalgo Co TX. He married Virginia Lauviano on 15 January 1944. (W)

2. Horace Newton Cunningham, b26 Nov 1922 at Wesloco, Hidalgo Co TX. He married Josephine Reed on 18 July 1948. (W) (982u,812v,420w)

**James T Cunningham** [E4c6c2e4d2d], son of Lucy Sheldon A Eldredge and John Newton Cunningham, was born 28 June 1898 in Cooper Co or Moniteau Co MO. He died by 1900 but was listed in the 1900 census, while his brother Shem was not. (982u,812v)

**Shem Prater Cunningham** [E4c6c2e4d2e], son of Lucy Sheldon A Eldredge and John Newton Cunningham, was born 28 June 1898 in Cooper Co or Moniteau Co MO, was overlooked in the 1900 census, and his deceased brother was shown. In 1910 Shem was shown to be a daughter, but finally was a son in 1920. He married Cara Phillips in 1923, probably in TX, and died 6 September 1981 at Wichita Falls, TX. Cara was born 12 August 1898 at Cooper City, Delta Co TX, daughter of Newman Phillips and Alma E Jones, and died 29 May 1991 at Wichita Falls. In 1930 they lived at Mayfield, Graves Co KY where Shem was a sales manager for a woolen mill. They had a son by then-

1. John Phillips Cunningham, b 14 Nov 1924 in Denton Co TX, lived with his parents in Graves Co KY in 1930, but died 10 June 1997 at Wichita Falls, TX. He married Betty Sue Tennyson and they had two sons, both born at Wichita Falls, TX-
  - a. John Phillips JR Cunningham, b 19 Dec 1947 (TXb)
  - b. Robert August Cunningham, b 26 Jun 1953 (TXb) (TXbd, 213u,671f) (W,Z,TXd, 812v, 671f)

**William Eldredge Cunningham** [E4c6c2e4d2a], son of Lucy Sheldon A Eldredge and John Newton Cunningham, was born 3 February 1892 at Boonville, Cooper Co MO. In June 1917 he was a traveling salesman, lived in Ouachita Co AR, and worked for a company out of Houston, TX. By then he was married and had two children. William died 6 January 1971 at Pryor, OK. His wife was Grace Johnson, born 13 October 1892 at Eley, Scott Co OK, daughter of Thomas J Johnson and Betty Dulaney Denson, and died 1 July 1959 at Thermopolis, WY. They had three children-

1. William Eldredge Cunningham Jr, b 1 Nov 1913 at Monroe, LA. He married Harriet P Austin on 8 October 1949. (W)
2. O'Raitia Laverne Cunningham, b 5 Oct 1915 at Houston, TX. She married Lincoln Battenfield on 5 May 1941. (W)
3. Earl Wilson Cunningham, b 2 Dec 1923, married Martha M Davenport on 25 December 1952. (W) (W,M,Z,982u, 812v)

• D •

**Lesslie Cherree Dacres** [E1b4b1b3a], son of Charlotte Fay Young and Arlie Harry Dacres, was born 17 October 1913 at Tyronza, AR. See Lesslie Cherree Kessler [E1b4b1b3a]. (MK)

**Jennifer Marie Daggett** [E1b4b1d2nb1a], daughter of Sheryl Ann Hardin and Ronald Ray Daggett, was born 15 May 1970 at Madera, CA. In 1988 she was attending the University of California at Irvine. (FE)

**Jonathan Gilbert Daggett** [E1b4b1d2b1b], son of Sheryl Ann Hardin and Ronald Ray Daggett, was born 15 June 1973 at Madera, CA. (FE)

**Mildred Pace Daniels** [E1a4a3f1], daughter of Nevada Allen and Oscar B Daniels, was born in April 1896 in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co IL. She married a Mr Skinner about 1917 and died at Mt Vernon on 28 April 1919 (childbirth complications?). They had a daughter-

- a. Doris Skinner, b 1919 (203ud)

**Addie Marion L Davis** [E4c6c2e13c], daughter of Francis Marion Davis and Nancy Emmaline Hurt, was born 21 December 1874 in Cooper Co MO. She married Edward M Jewett on 24 December 1895 in Cooper Co. He was born 1 June 1863 in Cooper Co, son of Gilman W Jewett and Myrtle Mills, and died 18 December 1918 at Boonville. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Soon after Edward died, their daughter married and in 1920 Addie, her daughter, and her son-in-law lived together at Boonville. Addie died 9 May 1944 at Boonville. They had a daughter-

1. Nancy Frances Jewett, b 1 Jul 1899 (W,Z,M,N,117uvwd, 45m, 1077ms,175d)

**Albert S Davis** [E4c6c2e13b], son of Francis Marion Davis and Nancy Emmaline Hurt, was born in 1871 in Cooper Co MO, and died between 1880 and 1900. (W,1117s)

**Alexander Davis** [E4c6c2e10], son of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 6 March 1831 in Cole Co MO, and died in 1903. (W,1117k,577n)

**Alford Cleveland Davis** [E4c6c2e9f], son of Drury L Davis and Frances D Lewis, was born 20 May 1886 in Benton Co OR. In 1918 he lived at Mill City, Marion Co Co OR and operated a crane for a lumber company. He married Anna \_\_\_\_\_ about 1925, and died in Marion Co on 21 February 1969. Anna was born in OR on 1907. Alford may have married twice; in 1910 he lived at West Philomath, Benton Co with his widowed mother, and a grandson (son of Alford? or nephew of Alford?) also lived there. When Alford registered for the WW1 draft, he named this boy as his closest relative. The boy was Major G Davis, born in OR in 1904. Alford and Anna had a daughter-

1. Jane Davis, b 1926 at Mill City, OR. (764f)

*Major Grant Davis, born in OR on 21 June 1904, grew up in OR. He lived at Toledo, WA in 1930 but died in Clackamas Co OR on 15 October 1991 at age 87. His wife, when he died, was named Lois. (ORd,M,Z, 866u, 764f)*

**Andrew J Davis** [E4c6c2e8], son of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 22 April 1828 in Cole Co MO. He married Mariah Hicks in Macon Co on 25 February 1847, had a son, then married Jemima J Dodson on 22 August 1849 in Macon Co. In 1850 Andrew and Jemima lived next door to his brother North Davis in Macon Co. Jemima was born in MO on 5 October 1830 and died at LaPlata on 9 October 1902. Andrew died in Macon Co on 19 March 1896. He and Mariah had a son, and with Jemima he had five more children, all born in Macon Co MO-

- a. Oliver P Davis, b 1848
- b. Caroline D Davis, b 1850
- c. Drury Davis, b 10 Aug 1850
- d. Mary Nancy Catherine Davis, b 10 Aug 1850
- e. George Alexander Davis, b 30 Dec 1854
- f. Urban East Davis, b 1857 (1155j,1117k, 577nqrm)

**Andrew Jackson Davis** [E4c6c2e4p], son of North East Davis and Martha Ann Johnston, was born 18 August 1862 at Waumego, Pottawatomie Co KS. He married his first cousin Lillie W Davis [E4c6c2e12c] on 26 June 1887 in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co MO. They lived in Cooper Co into the 1910s when they moved to Sedalia, Pettis Co. Andrew died 4 April 1948 at Sedalia. He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery at Sedalia. Andrew worked in the repair shops of the Missouri Pacific Railroad. Lillie was born 4 July 1864 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co MO, daughter of Urban East Davis and Mary Ann Salin, and died 25 October 1923 at Sedalia. She was buried at Sedalia, probably in Crown Hill Cemetery. They had nine children, all born in MO and grew up in Cooper Co-

1. Samuel East Davis, b 5 Jan 1890 at Prairie Home, Cooper Co, lived at Prairie Home in 1917, and was not married then. (W,1117uv)

2. Oliver Syrel Davis, b 18 Aug 1890 in Macon Co. He grew up in Cooper Co. In 1917 he lived at Sedalia and worked for the Missouri Pacific Railroad in the repair shops. He was not living with his parents in 1910 but was in 1920. He was not married then. (W,M,1117u,1204w)
3. Gussie D Davis (dau), b Apr 1893, died in 1961 (W,1117uv)
4. Flora Etta Davis, b 22 Dec 1894, died on 3 March 1983 at La Jolla, San Diego Co CA. She married a Mr Johns after 1919 and was the informant for her father's death certificate. Flora lived at Sedalia in 1948. (W,1117uv, 1204w)
5. Hazel M Davis, b Nov 1896 (W,1117uv)
6. Earl Hobson Davis, b 25 Jul 1898, lived at Sedalia, Pettis Co in 1917. He died there in April 1965. (W,M,Z,1117uv)
7. Anna V Davis, b 1900 (W,1117v)
8. Della M Davis, b 1903 (W,1117v,1204w)
9. Bettie E Davis, b 1907 (W,1117v,1204w)

*Andrew was the informant for Lillie's death certificate, and much of his information was not quite accurate. He claimed that Lillie was born in 1867 while census records show 1864; he said her mother was Mary Nichols and her father was Erwin East. Lillie was not shown in 1870 with her family, but a son William W was, of the same birth date as Lillie. In 1880 Willie was gone, and Lillie was shown. The 1870 census taker must have had bad hearing.* (W,KSqr,1206r,1117rsuv, 1204wd)

**Andrew W Davis** [E4c6c2e2d10], son of Hugh Gilbreath Davis and Mary Chapman, was born 7 February 1897 at Houston, Texas Co MO. He married Myrtle May McCalla in Texas Co on 17 December 1916 and in 1920 they lived in Texas Co at Cass. Both were under age, so "H G Davis father of the said Andrew Davis" and "John McCalla father of the said Myrtle McCalla" gave their consent for this marriage. Just before they married, Andrew lived at Bartlesville, Washington Co and Myrtle lived at Cabool, Texas Co. Myrtle was born at Cabool, Texas Co MO on 11 August 1899, daughter of John A McCalla and Lucinda Jennie Falconer. Myrtle and Andrew lived most of their years in Texas Co. She died at Kansas City, MO on 29 May 1963. Two son, Paul and Johnny, also died on that date. Perhaps there was a house fire? They had seven children by 1930, and eventually, twelve total-

- a. Eugene A Davis, b Jun 1917 in OK, died in North Africa on 10 August 1943, killed in action during WW2. (W,374wf)
- b. Ruby Davis, b 16 Feb 1919 at Cass, Texas Co MO. She married Charles Vincint Locasio on 23 June 1948 in Jackson Co MO and died at Kansas City, MO on 18 September 2006. Charles was born 26 September 1917 and died in July 1982 at Kansas City. (W,Z,374wf,45m)
- c. Colene Mae Davis, b 1920, married Bill Blair, and married a Mr Reardon. (W,374f)
- d. Ancil Davis, b 30 Oct 1922, died at Kansas City in July 1980. (Z,W,374f)
- e. Virginia Davis, b 1924, married Joe Svetlech. (W,374f)
- f. Iuka Davis, b 23 Jul 1926, married Lester Johnson, and died at Kansas City, MO on 6 October 2005. (W,Z, 374f)
- g. Paul Davis, b Jan 1928, died 29 May 1963 at Kansas City, MO. (W,374f)
- h. Otis Davis, b 26 Oct 1930, married Audrey Ellen Baker on 8 December 1951 in Jackson Co. She was born 22 October 1932. Otis died 21 January 1992. (Z,W,45m)
- i. Beulah May Davis, b 3 Dec 1933, married Robert E Wolfe on 27 August 1954 in Jackson Co. He was born 16 May 1934. In 2008 they lived at Belton, Cass Co MO. (W,1077P)
- j. Charles Lewis Davis (W)
- k. Johnny Richard Davis, b 1938, died at Kansas City MO on 29 May 1963. (W)
- m. Franklin Delano Davis (W)

*Myrtle's father John A McCalla was born 28 Nov 1848 in Paulding Co OH, and died at Cass, Texas Co MO on 5 Mar 1928; he was buried at Cabool. Lucinda Jennie Falconer was born 18 Oct 1871 at Nashville, MI; she married John on 22 Oct 1893 in Texas Co MO.*

*Andrew's widowed mother lived with him and Myrtle in 1930. (M,374uvmwf)*

**Ann Carolyn Davis** [E1b4b1f4c], daughter of William Everett Davis and Marian Mohr, was born 24 April 1932 at Marked Tree AR, and married \_\_\_\_\_ Alford. (HE, PD,WD)

**Baker Jack Davis** [E1b4b1f8], son of Nannie Bell East and William Everett Davis, was born 1 July 1912 at Tyronza, AR. Baker was born Jack Baker Davis, but all his life was known as Baker, so he went to court and had his first two names reversed. He married Helen Elizabeth White 5 June 1929 at Marion, AR; she was born 23 January 1913 in AL near where AL, MS and TN meet (near Muscle Shoals?), daughter of Frank White and Helen Bailey. They divorced years later and Baker married Mary Sittes at Miami, OK on 19 July 1976. Baker was living with Mary at Greenbrier, AR in 1980, and died there on 25 November 1994. Baker and Elizabeth had six children-

- a. Baker Jack Davis Jr, b Nov 1929
- b. James Douglas Davis, b 23 Jun 1931
- c. Nancy Irene Davis, b 1 Oct 1933
- d. Harold Dudley Davis, b 5 Nov 1935
- e. Mary Jane Davis, b 27 Apr 1938
- f. Bettye June Davis, b 9 Jun 1942 (BD,AD,FC,HE,Z,31w)

**Baker Jack Davis Jr** [E1b4b1f8a], son of Baker Jack Davis and Helen Elizabeth White, was born in November 1929 at Imboden, Lawrence Co AR. He died of pneumonia in March 1931 at nearby Smithville. (BD)

**Bettye June Davis** [E1b4b1f8f], daughter of Baker Jack Davis and Helen Elizabeth White, was born 9 June 1942 at Jonesboro, AR. She married Donald Fay Blankenship at Forrest City, AR on 21 October 1960. He was born 15 March 1942 at Floral, AR, son of Noah Blankenship III and Beulah Ruth Sutter. Donald is in the poultry business. While at a dance Betty was stricken with pain and was taken to Baptist Hospital at Memphis, TN where she died of a ruptured liver on 22 January 1975. The initial cause of the rupture may have been when she was thrown from a horse during the previous summer. Betty is buried in Forrest Park at Forrest City. She had two children-

1. Laura Beth Blankenship, b 30 Jul 1961
2. Kelly Donelle Blankenship, b 9 Apr 1965 (BD)

**Brian Davis** [E1b4b1f9c1], son of Steven Coleman Davis and Shirley Washam, was born 11 June 1974 at Little Rock, AR.(HD)

**Bule Davis** [E4c6c2e11a2b], son of Sarah Victoria Davis and Redmon Julius Davis, was born in 1902 in Cass Co MO. He married Irene E Clapper in Jackson Co on 17 September 1923. She was born in MO in 1906. She lived at Holden, Johnson Co just before they married. In 1930 they lived with his parents, and he was an auto mechanic. There was a grandson in Bule's parent's home in 1930, and is assumed to be Bule's-

1. Carl K Davis, b 1929 (1077f) (1077vwf,45m)

**Caroline D Davis** [E4c6c2e8b], daughter of Andrew J Davis and Jemima J Dodson, was born in 1850 in Macon Co MO. (W,577q)

**Daniel East Davis** [E4c6c2e11], son of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 4 December 1832 in Cole Co MO, and died 22 August 1907 at Higginsville, Lafayette Co MO. He married Martha A Moore at LaPlata, Macon Co on 26 May 1852 and in 1860 they were still in Macon Co. She was born 12 October 1832 in IL, daughter of John Moore and Prudence Chrisman. In 1867 Martha and her children had moved to near Stockton, Cedar Co, but in 1870

Daniel and their daughter Emma were not with the family. In 1880 Martha was still in Cedar Co, living with two daughters. In 1900 Daniel was a widower living with his daughter Lillie at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co. They must have separated or divorced because in 1910 Martha lived with her granddaughter Nellie P O'Connor in Linn Twp, Cedar Co MO. Daniel and Martha had at least eight children-

- a. John Thomas Davis, b 10 Feb 1851
- b. Tom Davis, b abt 1853
- c. Mary Jane Davis, b 10 Oct 1854
- d. Nancy Missouri Prudence Davis, b 5 May 1859
- e. Drury B Davis, b Feb 1860
- f. Jefferson D Davis, b 1862
- g. Emma J Davis, b abt 1864
- h. Lillie Lee Davis, b 11 Aug 1867 (W,1117ku, 577nq,1219r, 1219v)

**Dorothy Davis** [E4c6c2e11a2h], daughter of Sarah Victoria Davis and Redmon Julius Davis, was born in 1924 in Cass Co MO. (1077f)

**Douglas Davis** [E4c6c2e9a], son of Drury L Davis and Frances D Lewis, was born in April 1861 in Polk Co OR. (880r,866su)

**Douglas J Davis** [E1b4b1f8b2], son of James Douglas Davis and Doris Schmidt, was born 30 June 1960 at Orlando, Florida. (BD)

**Drury Davis** [E4c6c2e8c], son of Andrew J Davis and Jemima J Dodson, was born 10 August 1850 at LaPlata, Macon Co MO. He died 27 June 1923 in Macon Co and was buried at LaPlata. He had married Virginia Carson Dunnington in Macon Co on 29 December 1870. She was born in Macon Co on 9 June 1856, daughter of Palatine Dunnington and Angeletta Gilstrap, and died 7 April 1913 at Atlanta, Macon Co. In 1880 Drury and Jennie lived at Kirksville, Adair Co. They had two sons by 1880, both born in MO-

1. Harvey Tee Davis, b 4 Sep 1872
2. William Andrew Davis, b 16 Dec 1874 (W,1134s, 577qemd)

**Drury Davis** [E4c6c2e2e], son of Jeremiah Davis and Melinda Ann Gilbreath, was born in 1851 in Macon Co MO. (W,1117q)

**Drury Davis** [E4c6c2e9d], son of Drury L Davis and Frances D Lewis, was born in February 1870 in Polk Co OR. (880r,866s)

**Drury B Davis** [E4c6c2e11e], son of Daniel East Davis and Martha A Moore, was born about February 1860 in Macon Co MO (age 5/12 on 27 June 1860) near LaPlata. He was living near Stockton, Cedar Co in 1870. (W,577q1219r)

**Drury L Davis** [E4c6c2e9], son of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 1 June 1829 in Cole Co MO. In 1850 he lived with his sister Martha in Cooper Co. Drury moved to Polk Co OR and married Frances D Lewis there on 13 May 1860 and lived there. She was born in November 1845 in MO, daughter of David R Lewis and Mary Redden. In 1870 they were still living in Polk Co, and in 1880 they and their children lived at Muddy, Benton Co OR. Drury died before 1900 and Frances then lived at Philomath, Benton Co with her son Douglas in 1900. They had ten children with six alive in 1900 and five alive in 1910; six were-

- a. Douglas Davis, b Apr 1861
- b. Nancy Payton Davis, b 1866
- c. Frances Lidia Davis, b Feb 1868
- d. Drury Davis, b Feb 1870

- e. Myra E Davis, b May 1875
- f. Alford Cleveland Davis, b 20 May 1886 (W,1155j, 880qr, 866s)

**Drury Logan Davis** [E4c6c2e1c], son of Oliver Perry Davis and Sarah L Robinson, was born 29 April 1849 in Macon Co MO (age 59 in 1900). He was still a student living with his parents at Clarks Fork in 1870. He married Florence M Franklin and they lived at Boonville. In 1900 soon after they married, he was a teacher at Pisgah. He lived for years at Boonville, Cooper Co, but died at Sedalia, Pettis Co on 28 March 1916. Florence outlived him. Drury was buried at Boonville. In 1910 a daughter and son-in-law lived with them. Drury was an assistant superintendent of a reform school in 1900, but was a hardware merchant in 1910. Florence was born at Prairie Home, MO on 10 September 1861, daughter of Charles B Franklin. She married Drury on 1 August 1878 at Prairie Home. After Drury died, Florence moved in with her daughter Maude at Sedalia, Florence had two daughters, both born in MO-

- 1. Maude Davis, b 9 Aug 1879
- 2. Ida Mae Davis, b 24 Feb 1881 (577n, 1117qrsuv,1204d)

**Edgar Owsley Davis** [E4c6c2e8e3], son of George Alexander Davis and Josephine Owsley, was born 24 June 1897 at LaPlata, Macon Co MO (per WW1 draft card). He was not married by 1930, and lived at Home with his parents. Edgar worked in a sugar factory. He died in CO in August 1964. (M,Z,483u, 799vwf)

**Elizabeth Drury Davis** [E4c6c2e7], daughter of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 20 September 1826 in Cole Co MO. She always used the name Eliza, not Elizabeth. She married George Rogers Goodding in Macon Co on 10 October 1850. George was born in Randolph Co MO on 13 December 1828, son of Abraham Goodding and Nancy Rogers, and died 12 March 1887 at Atlanta, Macon Co. Eliza died 27 January 1890 in Macon Co. They had six children, all born at Huntsville, Macon Co MO-

- a. Alexander Davis Goodding, b 28 Nov 1851
- b. Andrew Watson Goodding, b 2 Mar 1853
- c. Drury Oliver Goodding, b 4 Jan 1855
- d. Abraham W Goodding, b 28 Oct 1857
- e. Joseph Allen Goodding, b 1 May 1860
- f. Nancy Eliza Goodding, b 8 Jan 1866

*This family name was often spelled Gooding, with one D, in census records, but the Macon Co marriage records almost always used two Ds, as in Goodding. (1155j, 1117k,577mqrs)*

**Elsina Florence Davis** [E4c6c2e8c2g], daughter of William Andrew Davis and Love Kinnick, was born 27 July 1913 at Kansas City MO. She grew up at Spring River, Lawrence Co MO and at Kansas City. She married Charles Burton Robinson at Kansas City on 23 January 1932. He was born 18 March 1908 at Council Bluffs IA, but lived at Kansas City just before they married. He and died 19 June 1995 at Gatesville, Coryell Co TX. Elsina died there on 23 December 2004. They had two daughters. (W,749w,45fm)

**Emily V Davis** [E4c6c2e2c], daughter of Jeremiah Davis and Melinda Ann Gilbreath, was born in 1845 in Cooper Co MO, and died in the 1850s. (W,577n)

**Emma J Davis** [E4c6c2e11g], daughter of Daniel East Davis and Martha A Moore, was born about 1864 in KS. She and her father were not living with her mother in 1870, but she was with her mother in 1880 in Cedar Co. Since her age was 18 in 1880 and born in KS, yet her brother Jefferson was born in 1862 in MO, then Emma's correct birth year must be closer to 1864. (W,1219s)



**Esther Davis** [E1b4b1f6], daughter of Nannie Bell East and William Everett Davis, was born at Tyronza, AR in early 1910 and died in infancy. She is buried at Tyronza. (PD,BD,31v)

**Eugene L Davis** [E4c6c2e11a2f], son of Sarah Victoria Davis and Redmon Julius Davis, was born in 1913 in Cass Co MO. (1077wf)

**Eva Sanora Davis** [E4c6c2e11a3], daughter of John Thomas Davis and Lucinda Ann O'Connor, was born in 1882 in either Cedar Co or Cass Co MO. She married Young D Brooks on 8 October 1899 in Cass Co and they lived in Ray Co. He was born about 1874 in Ray Co, son of Thomas Brooks and Elizabeth McCorkle. They had four children before Young died in the 1910s, then in 1920 Eva was living at Filmore, Ventura Co CA. Young may have died in CA. He and Eva had five children, all born in Ray Co MO-

- a. Thomas J Brooks, b 16 Dec 1901
- b. Jesse Brooks, b 1903
- c. child Brooks, b & d abt 1905 (158v)
- d. Nowlin Randolph Brooks, b 1907
- e. Oliva Brooks, b Oct 1909 (W,1077m,158sv, 790w)

**Flora Ann Davis** [E4c6c2e2b], daughter of Jeremiah Davis and Melinda Ann Gilbreath, was born 23 January 1844 in Cooper Co, died 18 January 1911 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co. She married Flemington Mitchell Hurt about 1868, and in 1870 they lived at Saline, Cooper Co next door to her sister Nancy and Nancy's husband James T Hurt, Fleming's brother. Fleming was born in MO on 28 September 1828, son of Clayton Hurt and Mary Ann Dillard, and died before Flora. They had six children, three still alive in 1900-

1. Mary Ann Hurt, b 20 Feb 1869
2. Leonora Hurt, b 21 Mar 1871
3. Henry Gibson Hurt, b 23 Nov 1872
4. Florence B Hurt, b Jan 1874
5. Norman L Hurt, b 14 Apr 1877 (W,1117qrsud)

**Frances Lidia Davis** [E4c6c2e9c], daughter of Drury L Davis and Frances D Lewis, was born in February 1868 in Polk Co OR. She married Eugene T Wood in 1899 and they lived at Price, Linn Co OR in 1900 and at Albany, Linn Co in 1910. He was born in March 1871 in OR, son of MO born parents. In 1900 Frances' sister Myra lived with her and Eugene. In 1930 Frances and Eugene lived at Salem, Marion Co. He was a railroad conductor then. Frances had three daughters by 1910, all born in Linn Co-

1. Mandie E Wood, b 1900, probably married in the late 1910s. (881v)
2. Inez E Wood, b 1903 (881vw)
3. Martha E Wood, b 1907 (881vw) (880r,866s, 881uv, 764f)

**Francis Davis** [E4c6c2e4m], son of North East Davis and Martha Ann Johnston, was born in January 1860 KS, and died at St Louis, MO. (W,KSqr,1206r)

**Francis Marion Davis** [E4c6c2e13], son of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 4 April 1836 in Cooper Co MO, and died 6 June 1912 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co. He married Nancy Emmaline Hurt in Cooper Co on 16 November 1865. Nancy was born in Cooper Co in October 1841, daughter of William Hurt and Catherine Robertson, and died 6 January 1912, probably at Blytheville, AR where she lived in 1910. They had three children, all born in Cooper Co MO-

- a. Katherine Elizabeth Davis, b 1862
- b. Albert S Davis, b 1871
- c. Addie Marion L Davis, b 21 Dec 1874

*In 1900 Francis and Nancy lived in Prairie Home Twp, next door to their niece Nancy Jane Davis, daughter of Francis' eldest brother Oliver Perry Davis. (W,M,N,577n, 1117kqmsuvwd)*

**Gail Davis** [E1b4b1f2a] is the only daughter of Jefferson Lamar Davis and Effie Mae Snell. (PD)

**George Alexander Davis** [E4c6c2e8e], son of Andrew J Davis and Jemima J Dodson, was born 30 December 1854 at LaPlata, Macon Co MO. The one source who says George married married Icybinda Taverner about 1904, and she was born in 1885, must be in error. That name for Ms Taverner must be a nickname, and a Taverner marriage with George A Davis never happened. There was no Icybinda Taverner in 1900, and she was not found on any census after then. George A Davis, son of Andrew J and Jemima, was still single in 1880, living in Macon Co with his parents. He was likely the George A Davis who married Josie Owsley about 1891 and they moved to Bloomfield, Davis Co IA (or already lived there?). His brother Drury Davis [E4c6c2e8c] had a son named William A Davis who also lived at Bloomfield about this time. George A's wife Josie was born in MO in March 1870. George A, at Bloomfield, was a carpenter. In 1910 this family lived at Longmont, Boulder Co CO; George's wife was named Josephine in the 1910 census. He was an assistant manager of a religious organization then. In 1920 and 1930 at Longmont, he was a cement building contractor. Only their son Edgar was still at home then. George died at Longmont on 30 January 1944. Josephine died there on 8 December 1948. They had three children-

1. Madge Davis, b 28 Jan 1892
2. Urba Lester Davis, b 14 Sep 1894
3. Edgar Owsley Davis, b 24 Jun 1897

*The only MO marriage about 1904 between a Taverner woman and a Davis man was on 7 November 1906 in Pettis Co between Mr G W Davis and Nellie Taverner. In 1910 they lived in Cooper Co. This George W Davis was born 20 October 1858 in Ozark Co MO, son of George W Davis and Nancy Stapp, and died 9 January 1934 in Cooper Co. His wife Nellie was born in 1883, both in MO. They had three daughters. (W,577qrs,1117uwf,483u, 799vw)*

**George Urban Davis** [E4c6c2e5], son of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 30 January 1823 in Cole Co MO. He was not found in 1850, and probably died in the 1840s. *A Mr George Davis married Mariah M Mahan in Cooper Co on 2 March 1856. She was born about 1837 in MO. This George Davis was born in March 1823 in AL of parents from AL and GA, so he was not a son of Nancy P East and Drury Davis. (W,1155j, 1117ksu)*

**Harold Brazier Davis** [E4c6c2e8c2c], son of William Andrew Davis and Love Kinnick, was born 6 October 1901 at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. He married Carolyn Virginia "Callie" Overstreet about 1924 and in 1930 they lived in Cameron Co TX (southern tip of TX). Harold was the manager of a tire store in 1930, but years later worked in the insurance business. Callie was born at Jefferson City, Cole Co MO on 1 August 1901, daughter of Thomas Clay Overstreet and Stella Blanche Griffin, and died 2 May 1963 at McAllen, Hidalgo Co TX. She was buried in Valley Memorial Gardens Cemetery. In 1920 they lived next door to his parents at Spring River, Lawrence Co MO. In 1930 they lived in Cameron Co TX, and soon after then moved to McAllen. Harold died at McAllen on 29 July 1972 and was buried with Callie. They had three sons; two were-

1. Harold Challis Davis, b 13 Occt 1926 in MO and grew up in TX. He was the informant for is father's death certificate in 1972. Challis died 4 May 1999 at McAllen, Hidalgo Co. He married Patsy Lee Wilhelmi and they had four children, all born in Cameron Co TN-
  - a. Deborah Dee Davis, b 29 Mar 1954 (TXb)
  - b. Challis Edward Davis, b 20 Mar 1956 (TXb)
  - c. Druanne Davis, b 28 Aug 1958 (TXb)
  - d. Christopher Clay Davis, b 9 Apr 1965 (TXb) (W,264f, 349d)

2. Robert Davis (W)
3. Richard LeRoy Davis, b 25 Sep 1933 at McAllen, Hidalgo Co TX. (TXb)  
*One of the last two sons above married a Ms Cleveland and had three children, then married Eleanor R Hansen and had two more children.* (W,Z, 609v,749w, 264f,349d)

**Harold Dudley Davis** [E1b4b1f8d], son of Baker Jack Davis and Helen Elizabeth White, was born 5 November 1935 at Black Rock, AR. On 23 August 1957 Harold married Nancy Neill Carpenter at West Memphis. She was born 15 November 1936 at El Dorado, AR, daughter of O'Neill E Carpenter and Fannie Melba Cox. Harold and Nancy live at Hixson, TN. In 1981 they lived at Versailles, KY where he was a marketing representative for Exxon Corporation. They have three children-

1. Julie Ann Davis, b 3 Mar 1959
2. Pattie O'Neill Davis, b 4 Apr 1961
3. Karen Carpenter Davis, b 15 Feb 1965 (BD)

**Harvey Tee Davis** [E4c6c2e8c1], son of Drury Davis and Virginia Carson Dunnington, was born 4 September 1872 at LaPlata, Macon Co MO. He married Ida Right Booher on 21 January 1891 at Trenton, Grundy Co MO. She was born 9 March 1872 at Trenton, daughter of John Booher and Cassie Clark, and died 28 December 1934 at Kansas City, MO of tuberculosis. She was buried at Kansas City in Mt Moriah Cemetery. Harvey died 5 April 1970 in Kansas City. They had two daughters-

- a. Ona L Davis, b 1893 (W)
- b. Edith Marie Davis, b 10 Feb 1897 at Trenton, Grundy Co MO. (W) (W,1134s,45d)

**Henry Willard Davis** [E1b4b1f9], son of Nannie Bell East and William Everett Davis, was born 23 April 1915 at Tyronza, AR. He spent his youth at Tyronza and the Ozarks, and moved to Jonesboro, AR in 1937 where he has spent most of his adult life. While a young boy, Henry and his distant cousin Frank Young were playing cowboys and Indians. Henry was the Indian, and Frank shot an arrow into Henry's right eye, blinding that eye. Henry was an electrician, and for 14 years was an electrical contractor. On 10 February 1938 he married Mildred Roginas Coleman at Jonesboro. She was born 11 March 1918 at Jonesboro, daughter of Maynard Coleman and Lila Duncan. Henry was living at Jonesboro when he died on 21 October 1998. When Mildred died on 5 April 2001, she was living at Little Rock. They had three children-

- a. Lorene Rochelle Davis, b 1 Aug 1940
- b. Linda Joyce Davis, b 4 Jul 1944
- c. Steven Coleman Davis, b 15 Jul 1950 (HD,Z,31w,59f)

**Hugh Gilbreath Davis** [E4c6c2e2d], son of Jeremiah Davis and Melinda Ann Gilbreath, was born 24 March 1849 in Macon Co MO, and died at Houston, Texas Co MO on 16 October 1924. He married twice: the first wife was Mary F Stiffler, married about 1871, and wife number two was Mary Chapman, married in Texas Co MO on 6 December 1893. He and the second Mary lived at Burdine, Texas Co in 1900; she was the informant for his death certificate, and was born in MO in June 1866. Mary F was born at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co on 10 January 1850, daughter of Wesley Sylvester Stiffler and Loretta Campbell, and died 29 December 1888. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Hugh was buried in Allen Cemetery in Texas Co. After Hugh died, Mary C lived with her son Andrew. Hugh and Mary Mary F had eight children, and with Mary C he had two-

1. William Davis, b 26 Sep 1873, died 30 January 1888 and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. (W)
2. Lulu Davis, b 23 May 1875
3. Ellis Davis, b 24 Jan 1877, died 14 December 1922 and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. (W)

4. Luther Davis, b 20 Feb 1878, died 8 October 1881 and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. (W)
5. John Davis, b 20 May 1881, died 24 February 1885 was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. (W)
6. Hugh Davis, b 10 May 1883, died 10 May 1894 and was probably buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. (W)
7. Pearl Davis, b 4 Feb 1885
8. Pina Saphrona Davis, b 10 Oct 1887
9. child Davis, b & d 1892-1900. (374u)
10. Andrew W Davis, b 7 Feb 1897 (W,577n,1117q,374muvd)

**Ida Mae Davis** [E4c6c2e1c2], daughter of Drury Logan Davis and Florence M Franklin, was born 24 February 1881 in Macon Co MO. She married Henry Edward Elliott in 1908. He was a hardware merchant in 1910 soon after they married. He was born in MO 4 October 1879, son of Mrs Allan Elliott of Boonville. In 1918 he and Ida lived at Kansas City MO where he was a purchasing agent for an auto school. He was a clothing salesman at Kansas City in 1930. Ida may have died at Rich Hill, Bates Co MO about 1943. They had two sons-

- a. Albert D Elliott, b 1908 at Boonville, Cooper Co MO. He grew up at Kansas City, MO. (1117v,45wf)
- b. Robert Elliott, b 1913 in MO. (45wf) (M,W,1117suv, 45w)

**Jack Baker Davis** [E1b4b1f8], son of Nannie Bell East and William Everett Davis, was born 1 July 1912 at Tyronza, AR. See Baker Jack Davis. (BD)

**James D Davis** [E4c6c2e4b], son of North East Davis and Mary Pauline Johnston, was born in 1842 in Macon Co MO, and probably died in the 1850s. (577n)

**James Douglas Davis** [E1b4b1f8b], son of Baker Jack Davis and Helen Elizabeth White, was born 23 June 1931 in the Ozarks of AR at Smithville. He was in the U.S. Air Force and while in Germany he met Doris Schmidt. To marry a foreigner while in the Service is quite difficult, so Jim and Doris took the easy way out; she managed to get to the United States and they were married at Brooklyn, NY on 17 March 1956, thus avoiding much Air Force red tape and harassment. This was Jim's second marriage; the first one lasted but one month. Jim and Doris live at Fairborn, Ohio and have two children-

1. Susan D Davis, b 24 Sep 1957
2. Douglas J Davis, b 30 Jun 1960 (BD)

**Jefferson D Davis** [E4c6c2e11f], son of Daniel East Davis and Martha A Moore, was born about 1862 at La Plata, Macon Co MO, and moved with his family to Cedar Co when he was age 5. He appears to be the Jeff Davis, age 18, living in New Madrid Co MO (southeast corner of state) in 1880. (W,1219r, 595s)

**Jefferson Lamar Davis** [E1b4b1f2], son of Nannie Bell East and William Everett Davis, was born 4 March 1902 at Tyronza, AR. He married Effie Mae Snell about 1927. She was born 15 May 1902 in AR. In 1930 they lived at Dent, Lawrence Co, three doors from his parents, but by then still had no children. Effie Mae died at Poplar Bluff, MO in November 1979. Jeff died at Poplar Bluff on 21 November 1981. He and Effie Mae had a daughter-

- a. Gail Davis (HE,FC,PD,BD,Z,31vw,59f)

**Jenny Lee Davis** [E4c6c2e16b], daughter of Thomas J Davis and Julia Ann Wiswell, was born 21 November 1873 at Bunceton, Cooper Co MO. She married Asa Lee Scholl on 27 April 1898 in Cooper Co. Asa was born 6 November 1864 at Pisgah, Cooper Co MO, son of Dr W M Scholl and Naomi Tracy, and died 5 July 1947 at Odessa, Lafayette Co MO. He was buried

in Bunceton Masonic Cemetery. Asa was a druggist. Jenny died 8 March 1951 at Odessa and was buried at Bunceton. They had two daughters-

1. Pauline F Scholl, b 1903 at Odessa, MO. She was nort married by 1930. (1142wf)
2. Julia E Scholl, b 1913 at Odessa, MO. (1142wf) (W,1117smc, 1142vwfd)

**Jeremiah Davis** [E4c6c2e2], son of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 12 February 1818 in Howard Co Missouri Territory. Jeremiah married Melinda H Gilbreath on 4 September 1839 in Cooper Co. Melinda was born in Maury Co TN on 29 April 1824, daughter of Hugh Gilbreath and Flora McDuffey, and died in Cooper Co on 5 July 1857. She was buried in New Salem Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Cooper Co. Jeremiah died 11 February 1862 in Cooper Co; he was buried with Melinda. They had six children, all born in MO-

- a. Nancy Peyton Davis, b 6 Sep 1841
- b. Flora Ann Davis, b 23 Jan 1844
- c. Emily V Davis, b 1845
- d. Hugh Gilbreath Davis, b 24 Mar 1849
- e. Drury Davis, b 1851
- f. Martha A Davis, b 1855

*Jeremiah's recently married younger brother Urban lived with him in 1860. (W,1117kmq,577n)*

**Jeremiah R Davis** [E4c6c2e4e], son of North East Davis and Mary Pauline Johnston, was born 27 March 1848 in Macon Co MOP. He married Eliza Isabel Thorpe on 11 January 1871 in Cooper Co. She was born 24 October 1841 in MO and died in Macon Co in 1907. Jeremiah died at Modesto, CA on 8 August 1906. He and Eliza divorced, but had three children-

1. Frenchie E Davis (son), b 28 Aug 1871 at Pilot Grove, MO, died in 1882 at LaPlata. (W)
2. John Edward Davis, b 28 Aug 1871 at Pilot, MO, died 17 December 1937 at Liberal, Steward Co KS. He married Karen Gupton in Macon Co on 26 December 1892. She was born 24 February 1877 in Macon Co and died 13 April 1905 at LaPlata, MO. They had four sons, all born in MO-
  - a. Roy Edward Davis, b 28 Dec 1893, married Vera Gooden and they had a daughter. (W)
  - b. Oral Dee Dasvis, b 16 Apr 1895, married Myrle Bullock. (W)
  - c. Marion Gilbert Davis, b 22 May 1897, died in April 1969 at Rialto, San Bernardino Co CA. He married Blanche Daniel. (W)
  - d. Nelson A Davis, b 1 Dec 1898, married Cassie Bullock. (W) (W) (W,577n,1205q,KSq, 1206r)

**Jesse Howard Davis** [E4c6c2e16f], son of Thomas J Davis and Julia Ann Wiswell, was born 16 July 1883 at Bunceton, Cooper Co MO. He made a career of the US Army. In 1920 he was stationed at Jefferson Barracks, St Louis MO, was single, and was a Staff Sergeant. Jesse enlisted the first time on 5 March 1904 at Sedalia, Cooper Co and was a student just before then. He died 3 June 1929 at Fitzsimmons Army Hospital, Denver Co CO. He was a WWI Veteran from Company B, 3rd Infantry Regiment. Jessee was buried in Bunceton Masonic Cemetery. (W,M,1117c)

**John Henry Davis** [E4c6c2e11a4], son of John Thomas Davis and Lucinda Ann O'Connor, was born 15 July 1884 in Cass Co MO. He was single in 1930, living at Harrisonville. He later married Marguirite J Wendell on 29 June 1936 in Cass Co. She was his wife when he died on 16 August 1948 in Cass Co. They lived in Peculiar Twp, Cass Co but John died at Harrisonville. He was buried in Orient Cemetery at Harrisonville. (W,M,1077uvfmd)

**John P Davis** [E4c6c2e4c], son of North East Davis and Mary Pauline Johnston, was born in 1845 in Macon Co MO. There is no evidence that he ever married. (577n,1205q,KSq, 1206r)

**John Thomas “Doc” Davis** [E4c6c2e11a], son of Daniel East Davis and Martha A Moore, was born 10 February 1851 (1853 per 1900 census) near La Plata, Macon Co MO. At age 16 he moved with his family to Cedar Co MO. He married Lucinda Ann O’Connor at Stockton, Cedar Co on 21 September 1872 (married 25 years in 1900). She was born 22 November 1853 at Stockton, Cedar Co MO, daughter of John Dennis O’Connor and Rachael Minerva Long, and died 7 March 1910 in Cass Co on the family farm. In 1910 their yet unmarried children lived without parents in the family home. They lived in Peculiar Twp, Cass Co in 1900. After Lucinda died, John T married Mrs Annie Allen, but that marriage soon ended in divorce. He lived alone at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO in 1920, and died 18 March 1921 at Kansas City of Brights disease and was buried in Mount Washington Cemetery at Kansas City. He was a home remedy doctor after 1900, specializing in herbs and local medicines. They had eight children, all alive in 1900 and all born in MO-

1. Robert Lee Davis, b 28 Feb 1876
2. Sarah Victoria Davis, b 21 Oct 1878
3. Eva Sanora Davis, b 1882
4. John Henry Davis, b 15 Jul 1884
5. Rhoda Belle Davis, b 18 Aug 1885
6. Ora O’neal Davis, b Sep 1889
7. William East Davis, b 15 Mar 1894
8. Ola Alice Davis, b Jul 1898

*Another Davis family in Cass Co at the same time were children of Nathaniel Davis from Cook Co TN. That Nathaniel had children born in the 1860s in Cook Co. (W,577q, 45wd,N, 1077ud)*

**John Warren Davis** [E1b4b1f11], son of Nannie Bell East and William Everett Davis, was born 15 June 1920 at Tyronza, AR. John married but had no children. In 2006 he lived at Eureka Springs, Carroll Co AR. (PD,HE,BD,59f,663P)

**Joseph A Davis** [E4c6c2e1g], son of Oliver Perry Davis and Sarah L Robinson, was born in 1858 in Cooper Co MO. He lived at Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co in 1880 and 1900. Joseph had married Katherine Logan about 1888. She was born in March 1858 in MO, daughter of James **Logan** and Nancy Ann Traylor (both from Lincoln Co KY). Joseph’s father, then a widower, also lived with Joseph and Katie in 1900. Katie died in the 1900s and in 1910 Joseph was a widower living with his newly married daughter Jessie. He was still living with Jessie in 1920, but at Chicago, IL. He and Katie had two children-

1. Jessie A Davis, b 7 Aug 1890 in Cooper Co MO. She married Roger Q Mills in Cooper Co on 15 December 1909. He was born at Prairie Home on 28 February 1889, son of Earl D Mills and Annie Tucker. In 1910 they were in Cooper Co, then in 1920 were living at Chicago, IL, but in 1930 were back in Cooper Co at Prairie Home. In 1930 their neighbor was Jessie’s aunt and uncle Hugh Logan and Lucy Baker Davis. Jessie died 24 February 1949 of cancer at Boonville and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. She had no children. Roger married again, and died 9 February 1976. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. His second wife was Bernice DonCarlos, her second marriage also. Jessie’s death certificate named her parents as “Joseph A Davis” and “Catherine Logan.” (1117uvmvfdc, 542w)
2. child Davis, b & d 1890s in Cooper Co. (1117u)

*Katherine was an older sister of Hugh Logan (1862) who married Lucy Baker Davis [E4c6c2e1h], Joseph A Davis’ sister. (W,1117qrsuv,542w)*

**Joseph Harston Davis** [E1b4b1f5], son of Nannie Bell East and William Everett Davis, was born on 6 May 1909 at Tyronza, AR, and died at nearby Marked Tree, of pneumonia, on

3 February 1929. He was buried in the East family graveyard on the John Harston East farm, a short distance west of Tyronza (Picture). Joseph never married. (FC, AD,BD,31vc)

**Julie Ann Davis** [E1b4b1f8d1], daughter of Harold Dudley Davis and Nancy Neill Carpenter, was born 3 March 1959 at West Memphis, AR. She married James Rick Allen at Versailles, KY on 18 March 1982. (BD)

**June Capri Davis** [E1b4b1f10], daughter of Nannie Bell East and William Everett Davis, was born 8 June 1917 at Tyronza, AR. She married Paul Dennis Hanshaw in 1933; he was born 30 September 1910 in Lawrence Co, son of Will M Hanshaw and Josephine \_\_\_\_\_, and died 26 August 1977 at Jonesboro. June lived at Jonesboro, AR and died there on 7 August 1998. She had four children-

- a. Paul D Hanshaw Jr, b 4 Apr 1934
- b. Charles Wesley Hanshaw, b 12 July 1936
- c. Lance Lamar Hanshaw, b 20 Oct 1939
- d. Annette Hanshaw, b 2 May 1945 (PD,HE,FC,Z, 31w,59w)

**Karen Carpenter Davis** [E1b4b1f8d3], daughter of Harold Dudley Davis and Nancy Neill Carpenter, was born 15 February 1965 at Chattanooga, TN and lives at Versailles, KY. (BD)

**Katherine Elizabeth Davis** [E4c6c2e13a], daughter of Francis Marion Davis and Nancy Emmaline Hurt, was born in 1862 in Cooper Co MO. She married Mason Price Carpenter on 31 December 1885 in Cooper Co. He was born 28 October 1863 in MO, son of Samuel Carpenter and Lucy Catherine Dooley, and was a merchant. Katherine died 8 January 1912 at Blytheville, AR. Her mother died 2 days prior at Blytheville, so they both may have had the same sickness. Kathie had three children born in MO. Five years after Kathie died, Mason married Minnie Klee on 5 June 1917 and they had a son. Minnie was born about 1888 and died by 1930 because Mason was a widower then, living with his son Price at Los Angeles, CA. Kathie's children were all born in Praire Home Twp, Cooper Co MO-

1. Allie Mae Carpenter, b 7 Jan 1887 at Prairie Home Twp. (1117bu, 60v)
2. Pearl Carpenter, b 10 Jul 1888, married William Arthur Thompson on 6 June 1911. He was born in 1887 in MO and in 1920 they lived at Hot Springs, Garland Co AR. He was a salesman. They had five children by 1920, all born in AR-
  - a. Helen P Thompson, b 1912 (1211w)
  - b. Marian M Thompson, b 1913 (1211w)
  - c. William A Thompson, b Nov 1915 (1211w)
  - d. Noel Lee Thompson, b Oct 1916 (1211w)
  - e. Clyde O Thompson, b Oct 1918 (1211w) (W,1117u, 60v,1211w)
3. Price Mason Carpenter, b 19 Jul 1894, grew up at Blytheville, AR. He lived at Blytheville in 1917, had married about 1915, and had a child. Price was a yard superintendent for a lumber company. In the 1920s Price and his family moved to Los Angeles, CA and he died there on 3 March 1955. His wife was Margaret A Lange, born 30 April 1896 at Kalamazoo, MI, daughter of Albert C Lange from Germany and Nellie \_\_\_\_\_ (Nov1866) from MI. Margaret died at San Diego on 8 November 1984. She and Price had three children by 1930, all born at Blytheville, AR-
  - a. Helen A Carpenter, b Nov 1916 (60w,70f)
  - b. Price Lange Carpenter, b 27 May 1919, died in Shasta Co CA on 20 December 1995. (CAAd,60w,70f)
  - c. Margaret M Carpenter, b 1921 (70f)

*Margaret's father came to the USA in 1870 when he was about 7 years old. He was born in October 1862, and died in Mississippi Co AR on 27 March 1925. (M,CAAd,ARd, 1117u, 60vw,70f)*

*In 1910 at Blytheville, AR, Kathie's widowed mother lived with them. (W,1117su, 60v,70f)*

**Katherine Rella Davis** [E4c6c2e8c2d], daughter of William Andrew Davis and Love Kinnick, was born 28 June 1904 at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. She was not shown with her parents in 1920 at Spring River, Lawrence Co MO. Katherine married Laurence Lincoln Lewis on 26 March 1921 in Jackson Co MO, and since she was under age 18, her father gave his consent. Laurence was born at Crestline, Cherokee Co KS on 25 October 1894, eldest son of William S Lewis and Minnie I \_\_\_\_\_. In 1930 he was an elevator operator. He died 25 October 1983 at Kansas City, MO. They had three children, all born in MO-

1. Doris J Lewis, b 1922 (45f)
2. Melvin C Lewis, b 1924 (45f)
3. Jack L Lewis, b 1926 (45f) (W,M,KSo, Z,609v,45mf, 1224w)

**Laura Belle Davis** [E4c6c2e4n], daughter of North East Davis and Martha Ann Johnston, was born in 1862 in KS, and died in 1950 at Fort Cobb, Caddo Co OK. She married Stephen Price Ratliff in Macon Co MO on 24 February 1886. The minister who married them was Laura's uncle Oliver Perry Davis [E4c6c2e1]. Stephen was born 22 February 1862 at Goldsberry, Macon Co, son of Thomas Ratliff and Caroline Marion Abbott, and died 6 November 1933 in Caddo Co. In 1930 they lived at Apache, Caddo Co. They both were buried in Pleasant View Cemetery in Caddo Co. They had seven children, all born in MO-

1. Gussie Caroline Ratliff, b 5 Feb 1887, died 25 September 1966 in NY. She married William Lafayette Lake at Fort Cobb, Caddo Co OK on 11 February 1904. He was born 12 March 1884 in KS (age 43 in 1920) and was a merchant in OK in 1918, but a farmer in 1920. In 1920 they lived at Liberty, Linn Co KS. They had two sons, both born at Fort Cobb-
  - a. Cecil Wayne Lake, b 30 Oct 1908, died 18 December 1992 at Manlius, Onondaga Co NY. (Z,894v,1209w)
  - b. William Latimore Lake, b Feb 1910 (894v,1209w) (W,M,894v, 1209w)
2. Urban Elza Ratliff, b 5 Apr 1889 at Goldsberry, Macon Co, died in August 1977 at Fort Cobb, Caddo Co OK. He married Alice W \_\_\_\_\_ about 1912. She was born in TX on 23 February 1892 of parents from GA, and died at Fort Cobb on 15 March 1988. They had five children-
  - a. Irene Ratliff, b 1913 (894wf)
  - b. Leonard Ratliff, b 6 May 1915, died at Fort Cobb in January 1983. (Z,894wf)
  - c. Fred Ratliff, b Feb 1919 (894wf)
  - d. Floyd Ratliff, b Jun 1928 (894f)
  - e. David Ratliff, b Jan 1930 (894f) (W,M,894vwf)
3. Ralph Price Ratliff, b 20 Jul 1891 at Goldsberry, Macon Co. He grew up at Fort Cobb, OK and married Cornie (Cornelia?) E \_\_\_\_\_ in 1914. She was born in TN in 1893. Ralph was a salesman. They had five children, three by June 1917-
  - a. Ethan H Ratliff, b Oct 1914 (894wf)
  - b. child Ratliff, b by Jun 1917, died by 1920. (M)
  - c. child Ratliff, b by Jun 1917, died by 1920. (M)
  - d. Irma D Ratliff, b Sep 1818 (894wf)
  - e. Laura May Ratliff, b 1922 (894f) (W,M,894vf)
4. Inez P Ratliff, b 24 May 1894, moved to Fort Cobb, OK when she was a girl. She married Earl Herbert McPherson in 1915 and in 1920 they lived at Hale, Caddo Co. Earl was born in Rhea Co TN on 8 January 1893, son of William Pyott McPherson from Rhea Co TN and Sarah Annice Powell from Meigs Co TN, and died at Fort Cobb in February 1981. Herbert and his parents moved from Meigs Co TN to Caddo Co OK about 1901. Inez died in August 1986 at Edmond, OK. She had four children, all born in Caddo Co OK-
  - a. Raymond McPherson, b 1915 (894wf)
  - b. Alta McPherson, b 1918 (894wf)
  - c. Juanita McPherson, b 1920 (894f)
  - d. Stephen McPherson, b Dec 1925, was named after his mother's father. (894f)



*William P McPherson and Annice Powell married in Meigs Co TN on 28 November 1883. (W,Z,M,894vwf, 1210m)*

5. Frank Thomas Ratliff, b 28 Mar 1896 at Ethel, Macon Co MO. He was still single in 1920. He married Maggie Wilson about 1922 and in 1930 they lived at Fort Cobb, Caddo Co OK where he grew up. Maggie was born in OK in 1904, daughter of Jeff Wilson from GA (1862). Frank died at Fort Cobb in April 1979. He and Maggie had four daughters by 1930-
  - a. Kathrine Ratliff, b 1924 (894f)
  - b. Louisa Ratliff, b 1925 (894f)
  - c. Mary G Ratliff, b Aug 1928 (894f)
  - d. Frankie R Ratliff, b Jan 1930 (894f) (W,M,Z,894vwf)
6. Martha Dale Ratliff, b 30 Dec 1898 Macon Co MO, died 10 February 1990 at Santa Barbara, CA. She married James Russell Calvin about 1921 and they quickly moved to San Diego, CA. He was born 6 March 1899 in OK and died 27 May 1970 at San Diego. Martha was a school teacher in the 1919-1920 school year and James was a life insurance agent at San Diego. They had a daughter-
  - a. Helen Louise Calvin, b 9 Sep 1926 in Orange Co CA. (CAb, 846f) (W,894vw, 846f)
7. Anna M Ratliff, b 20 Jan 1902, married or died in the 1920s. (W,894vw) (W,KSqr, 1206r,577nqrm, 894vwf)

**Lee Davis** [E4c6c2e4j], son of North East Davis and Martha Ann Johnston, was born in 1857 in Cooper Co MO. He died by 1860. (W,1205q, KSq)

**Lillia Dale Davis** [E4c6c2e4k], daughter of North East Davis and Martha Ann Johnston, was born in November 1858 in Cooper Co MO, and died in after 1926, probably in KS. She married Henry Clay Riley about 1875 when she was age 16. He was born in MD in April 1844. They lived in Jackson Co in 1900 and had ten children, all born in KS-

1. child Riley, died by 1880 (1218u)
2. Edward C Riley, b Nov 1880 (W)
3. Robert Millard Riley, b Mar 1882 (W,1218u)
4. Nellie M Riley, b Jul 1884 (W,1218u)
5. child Riley, b & d abt 1886 (W,1218u)
6. Laura L Riley, b Jan 1888 (W,1218u)
7. James D Riley, b Jul 1889 (W,1218u)
8. child Riley, b & d abt 1891 (W,1218u)
9. Viola Riley, b Jul 1894 (W,1218u)
10. Mary L Riley, b Feb 1897, died after 1982 at Topeka, KS. (W,1218u) (W,1205q,KSqr, 1206r,1218u)

**Lillie Lee Davis** [E4c6c2e11h], daughter of Daniel East Davis and Martha A Moore, was born 11 August 1867 at Jericho Springs, Cedar Co MO. In 1880 she was living with John H Zollinger and his wife Margaret Ann Davis [E4c6c2e1a2] at Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co MO. Margaret was Lillie's first cousin. Lillie married William Albert Bridges of Clifton City, Cooper Co on 9 September 1885 in Cooper Co. He was born 21 August 1862 at Tiskilwa, Bureau Co IL, son of Joseph William Bridges and Sara A Bowman, and died 19 October 1941 at Hannibal, Marion Co MO and was buried near Boonville, Cooper Co. Lillie died 28 January 1917 at Salem, Dent Co MO and was also buried at Boonville. They lived at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co. They had seven children by 1900 with six still alive and nine by 1910 with eight still living. They were-

1. Edwin Otto Bridges, b 16 Feb 1887
2. Besse Lee Bridges, b 18 Jun 1888
3. Sarah Mona Bridges, 13 Sep 1889
4. Tom Bridges, b 10 Oct 1890

5. Ralph East Bridges, b 5 Jan 1892
6. Lucille Logan Bridges, b 14 Oct 1894
7. Martha Lou Bridges, b 20 Jan 1900
8. Joseph William Bridges, b 28 Jul 1904
9. Milton McCarty Bridges, b 12 Feb 1908 (W,1117k, 577n)

**Lillie W Davis** [E4c6c2e12c], daughter of Urban East Davis and Mary Ann Salling, was born 4 July 1864 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co MO. She married her first cousin Andrew Jackson Davis [E4c6c2e4p] on 26 June 1887 in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co MO. Her line is continued under his name.

**Linda Joyce Davis** [E1b4b1f9b], daughter of Henry Willard Davis and Mildred Roginas Coleman, was born 4 July 1944 at Jonesboro, AR. She grew up at Jonesboro and eloped with William Gunn and was married at Jonesboro on 12 July 1960. Linda and Bill later divorced and she then married Jay Hyde. Linda and Jay live at Memphis, TN. She has two daughters-

1. Sheila Gunn, b 27 June 1961
2. Sherri Michelle Gunn, b 8 Jan 1964 (HD)

**Lorene Rochelle Davis** [E1b4b1f9a], daughter of Henry Willard Davis and Mildred Roginas Coleman, was born 1 August 1940 at Jonesboro, AR. Rochelle grew up in and was married at Jonesboro, to James Ray Luster on 6 November 1958. Jim has recently retired after 22 years with the U.S. Army and they live at Billings, Montana. They have three children-

1. Paul Dennis Luster, b 10 May 1959
2. Andria Denise Luster, b 7 Jun 1963
3. Daniel Brett Luster, b 17 Dec 1964 (HD)

**Lottie A Davis** [E4c6c2e11a2a], daughter of Sarah Victoria Davis and Redmon Julius Davis, was born in April 1900 in Cass Co MO. (1077uvw)

**Lucy Baker Davis** [E4c6c2e1h], daughter of Oliver Perry Davis and Sarah L Robinson, was born 19 January 1863 at Clarks Fork Twp, Cooper Co MO. She married Hugh **Logan** (Jr) about 1882. He was born 13 May 1862 in Lincoln Co KY, son of James Logan and Nancy Ann Traylor, and died 11 November 1933 at Prairie Home, Cooper Co. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Hugh (Jr) was the nephew of the Hugh Logan Sr who married Lucy's sister Nancy Jane Davis. Lucy died at Prairie Home on 26 August 1936 and was buried with her husband. They had a son-

1. Urbie James Logan, b 8 Jun 1890 at Prairie Home, Cooper Co MO. He married Leta Maye Carlos in 1920. She was born 13 September 1888 in MO, daughter of Frank Don Carlos and Julia McWorkman, and died of cancer on 26 May 1952 at Boonville. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Leta was a school teacher. In 1930 they lived at Prairie Home a few doors from his parents and had no children by then. After Leta died, Urbie married Immagene Thornton. Urbie died at Tipton, Moniteau Co on 9 August 1976 but was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery in Cooper Co. (M,Z,1117wfdc) (LO, 1117ruvwd)

**Lulu Davis** [E4c6c2e2d2], daughter of Hugh Gilbreath Davis and Mary F Stiffler, was born 23 May 1875 at Home Prairie, Cooper Co MO. She married Clement Dungan on 30 November 1891. Clem was born 2 April 1868 in Cooper Co, son of Joseph L Dungan and Sarah Melinda Adair. In 1910 Lulu and Clem lived at Walker, Moniteau Co. By then they had only one child living. In 1918 they were at Prairie Home, Cooper Co. Lulu died 18 December 1948 at Prairie Home. After Lulu died, he moved in with his daughter Coleta at Columbia, Boone Co, and died at Columbia on 11 October 1949 of a stroke. He was buried in Providence Cemetery at Prairie Home, Cooper Co with Lulu. The informant for Clem's death certificate was Samuel S Lancaster (Clem's son-in-law). Lulu and Clem had three children, all born in MO-

- a. Herbert Ewing Dungan, b 17 Sep 1898 at Prairie Home, Cooper Co MO. He died in November 1963 in MO. He married Ruth Elmira Shadwick about 1924. This was her second marriage. Ruth was born in MO on 29 January 1903, daughter of Marion Shadwick, and died at Boonville, Cooper Co on 13 November 1949. She was buried in Providence Cemetery at Prairie Home. The informant for her death certificate was Herbert E Dungan. In 1930 they lived at Pacific, Franklin Co, and Herbert was a signal maintainer for the railroad. They had two children by 1930-
  1. Peggy J Dungan, b Jul 1926 (914f)
  2. Bill J Dungan, b Oct 1928 (914f) (W,M,Z, 1117ud,982v,914f)
- b. Coleta Gertrude Dungan, b 26 Dec 1912, married Samuel S Lancaster and in the 1940s they lived at Columbia, Boone Co. They had two children. (W,1117w)
- c. Ola Dungan, b after 1919, died As an infant. (W,982v)  
*Lulu and Clem had a granddaughter who lived at New Franklin, MO about the year 2000.* (W,1117wd,605d)

**Lynn Davis** [E1b4b1f7], daughter of Nannie Bell East and William Everett Davis, was born in 1911 at Tyronza, AR and died a short time later. She is buried at Tyronza. (BD,PD)

**Madge Davis** [E4c6c2e8e1], daughter of George Alexander Davis and Josephine Owsley, was born 28 January 1892 at Bloomfield, IA. She moved to Longmont, Boulder Co CO when she was a girl or young teen, and there she married Benton Harrison Pedigo about 1911. He was born at Hay, NE on 9 November 1889, son of James Alfred Pedigo and Jemima R Jamison, and worked in a sugar factory in 1920 at Longmont and in 1930 at Sterling, Logan Co. Madge died at Longmont in April 1984. Benton died there on 17 September 1978. They had two children born at Longmont-

- a. Myron B Pedigo, b 25 Sep 1912, grew up at Longmont and at Sterling, and died 1 April 19989 at Gainseville, FL. (Z,799w,1225f)
- b. Jean Lavone Pedigo, b 19 Jun 1916, married O¶rlando Franklin Platzek on 9 October 1937 at Longmont. He was born at Tioga, Huerfano Co CO in March 1914, son of Frank Platzek and Lena H \_\_\_\_\_ (both from Germany). Frank apparently had a job in the Panama Canal Zone, and when WW2 started, dependent families living at Panama were evacuated back to the States. Jean arrived at New Orleans on the ship USAT *Shawnee* on 21 March 1942 with her two children. Her destination was Longmont, CO. In 1949 she and her family moved to La Crescenta, Los Angeles Co CA, then in 1979 she moved back to Longmont, and to Thornton, Adams Co CO in 1992 where she died on 4 May 2005. She was buried in Longmont Mountain View Cemetery. For years Jean was a credit manager for J C Penney. Orlando died after Jean did. They had three children-
  1. Roger F Platzek, b 24 Aug 1938 at Longmont, CO. He married Cara Sue \_\_\_\_\_ and in 2005 they lived at Berthoud, Larimer Co CO. She was born in July 1941. (S,N,799P)
  2. Ronald Benton Platzek, b 13 Aug 1941 at Ancon, Panama Canal Zone, and grew up at Longmont, CO and La Crescenta, Los Angeles Co CA. He entered the US Army on 28 June 1960, and died 7 August 1962 at Fort Bragg, Cumberland Co NC from injuries suffered in a Jeep accident. He was buried at Verdugo, CA (near Los Angeles). (S,N,1226d)
  3. Rita Kay Platzek, b 1940s, married Mark Larson and in 2005 they lived at Thornton, Adams Co. (W,N) (Z,S,W,M,N,799w, 1225f, 718w) (Z,W,483u, 799vw, 1225f)

**Margaret Ann Davis** [E4c6c2e1a], daughter of Oliver Perry Davis and Sarah L Robinson, was born 29 June 1845 in Macon Co MO. She married John H Zollinger in 1870. He was born at Hagerstown, Washington Co MD on 3 April 1841, son of George Zollinger and Catherine Meyers. In 1880 they lived in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co MO. In 1900 and 1910 they were at Boonville, Cooper Co. Margaret died at Boonville on 27 August 1910 and was buried in

Walnut Grove Cemetery in Cooper Co; John was a banker. He died at Boonville on 27 December 1913 and was also buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Boonville. They had two children-

1. Oliver Augustus Zollinger, b 27 Jun 1873 in Cooper Co MO. In 1918 he lived at St Joseph, MO and was a traveling salesman. He had married Cora Margaret Werst by then. Oliver died at St Joseph on 26 November 1934. Cora was born 11 June 1878 at St Joseph, daughter of Joseph Werst and Elizabeth Miller, and died at St Joseph on 13 March 1932. Both were buried in Memorial Park Cemetery at St Joseph. (M,1117su, 1106d)
2. Margaret Elizabeth Zollinger, b 13 Jul 1878 in Cooper Co MO. She married George Edward Chambers Jr in 1909 and was the person who supplied information for her father's death certificate. Margaret and George at first lived with his parents, George E Chambers (Sr) and Maria A Bacon, at Boonville. George (Jr) was born in MO on 6 August 1876. After Margaret's parents died she and George moved to TX, settling at El Paso. George was a produce merchant there and Margaret taught music. Margaret died at Los Angeles on 26 November 1957. George died there on 30 September 1960. They had a son-
  - a. John Edward Chambers, b 25 Aug 1910 in Cooper Co MO, grew up at El Paso, TX, and died at San Diego, CA on 6 May 1984. (CAD, 189wf)

*George Edward Chambers (Sr) was born near Boonville, Cooper Co on 3 September 1827, son of Joseph Chambers and Nancy Crawford, and died at Boonville on 23 December 1921. His wife Maria A Bacon died at Boonville on 10 August 1928. She was born at Boonville on 11 May 1843, daughter of Robert B Bacon and Amanda Haydent. Both Maria and George were buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. (CAD,1117sudv, 189wf)*

*Lillie Lee Davis [E4c6c2e11i], daughter of Daniel East Davis, lived with Margaret and John H in 1880. Lillie was Margaret's first cousin, although Margaret was about 23 years older. (577n, 1117qsuvdc)*

**Margaret E Davis** [E4c6c2e4i], daughter of North East Davis and Mary Pauline Johnston, was born about 1855, probably in Macon Co MO. In 1875 she was not living with her father and step-mother in KS, so may have married in the early 1870s. (W,1205q,KSq,1206r)

**Marion Louise Davis** [E1b4b1f4b], daughter of William Everett Davis and Marian Mohr, was born 20 May 1930 at Marked Tree, AR. She married \_\_\_\_\_ Alford and lives at West Memphis. (PD,WD)

**Martha A Davis** [E4c6c2e2f], daughter of Jeremiah Davis and Melinda Ann Gilbreath, was born in 1855 in Cooper Co. (W,1117q)

**Martha Ann Davis** [E4c6c2e3], daughter of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 26 February 1820 Howard Co Missouri Territory, and died in 1851 in Cooper Co MO. She married David Stephens on 27 June 1838 in Cooper Co, and married Eli P Adams in Cooper Co on 5 September 1839. David was born in 1815 and died by September 1839. Eli was born 25 December 1806 in VA and died 11 September 1889. Eli's first wife was Mary Jane Robertson, married on 24 January 1833. Martha had four children, all born in Cooper Co MO-

- a. George L Adams, b 1840, married Mary Mills in Cooper Co on 23 April 1866. Living next door in 1870 was George's uncle Oliver P Davis [E4c6c2e3]. George's wife in 1870 was Laura E \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in IL in 1850, so was unlikely the wife George married in 1866. George and Laura had a son-
  1. Hardee C Adams, b Jan 1870 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co. (1117r) (W,1117nqmr)
- b. James F Adams, b 1842, *md Ms M O F Logan in Cooper Co on 6 February 1865?* (W,1117nqm)
- c. Drury D Adams, b 1844 (W,1117nq)
- d. Joseph R Adams, b 1847 (W,1117nqr) (W,1155j,1117nqr)

**Martha Ann Davis** [E4c6c2e4d], daughter of North East Davis and Mary Pauline Johnston, was born 19 September 1846 in Macon Co MO (one source claims born at Salisbury, Chariton Co), and grew up in Macon Co. Martha died 14 April 1890 in Cooper Co MO and was buried in Clarks Monument Cemetery. After her mother died and her father married again and moved to Marshall Co KS, Martha remained in Cooper Co with her Davis grandparents. Martha married Charles Child Eldredge (Jr) at Boonville, Cooper Co on 23 December 1868. He was born 29 September 1839 at East Greenwich, Kent Co RI, son of Charles Child Eldredge and Sarah Potter Pierce, and died 1 October 1921 at Boonville. Martha was moved from Clark's Monument Cemetery to Walnut Grove Cemetery and buried with Charles Walnut Grove Cemetery, Cooper Co. In 1909 Charles married again, to Roberta Ella Harris on 14 October 1908. She was born in Virginia, daughter of Robert Harris, on 12 February 1844, and died 21 February 1926 at Boonville. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Charles and Martha had nine children, all born in Cooper Co MO-

1. James Shelton Eldredge, b 27 Jun 1870
2. Lucy Sheldon A Eldredge, b 28 Oct 1872
3. Elizabeth Dean Eldredge, b 5 Jul 1874
4. Margaret Olive Eldredge, b 1 Oct 1875
5. Charles C Eldredge, b 20 May 1876
6. Anna Martha Eldredge, b 20 Jun 1879
7. Dorothy Eldredge, b 5 Feb 1881
8. Sarah Pierce Eldredge, b Apr 1883
9. Laura Belle Eldredge, b Jun 1886 (W,577nuvwd)

**Martha Evelyn Davis** [E1b4b1f1], daughter of Nannie Bell East and William Everett Davis, was born 9 February 1901 at Tyronza, AR. She married Henry George Kessler, who was born 24 July 1891 in Jubilee Twp, Peoria Co IL, a son of Henry Edward Kessler and Ida Louisa Augusta Korth from Germany. Henry died at Memphis, TN on 12 February 1923 and was buried in the East family graveyard a short distance west of Tyronza (Picture). Evelyn then married Jack W Lucas about 1926 and in 1930 they lived at Dent, Lawrence Co between her brother Jefferson and her parents. Evelyn and Jack later lived at North Little Rock, AR. He was born in MS in 1904. Evelyn died at North Little Rock on 1 August 1984. Her children were-

- a. Henry George Kessler Jr, b 9 Oct 1918
- b. Wellington Lamar Kessler, b 28 Aug 1920
- c. Amelia Evelyn Kessler, b 31 Dec 1922 (FE,Z,MK,PD,FC, 31vc,59f)

**Mary F Davis** [E4c6c2e12b], daughter of Urban East Davis and Mary Ann Salling, was born 3 March 1863 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co MO. (1117rs)

**Mary Frances Davis** [E4c6c2e4h], daughter of North East Davis and Mary Pauline Johnston, was born 10 January 1852 in Macon Co MO. She died about 1939 in Labette Co KS. Mary married Julius Regnier before 1870. He was born in 1846 in Canada. They had five children, all born in Pottawatomie Co KS-

1. Charles Perry Regnier, b 26 Oct 1873. In 1918 he lived at Iuka, Pratt Co KS and was a railroad engineer for the Chicago Rock Island & Pacific Railroad. His wife was Minnie \_\_\_\_\_. *The CRI&P Railroad merged with the Union Pacific RR in 1964.* (KSr,M, 1206s)
2. Louis East Regnier, b 1875 (W,1206s)
3. Laura A Regnier, b 1877 (1206s)
4. James Regnier, b May 1880 (1206s)
5. child Regnier (W)

*At Wamego, Pottawatomie Co KS in the 1905-1915 years there was another Regnier family: Emil Regnier, born in IL in 1850 and his wife Hattie Apkey. born in OH in 1853. They had a son Roy Regnier, born in 1887 in KS. In 1880 in Pottawatomie Co there was Joseph Regnier and his wife Matilda and their six children. This family moved from IL in the late 1860s. Joseph*

*was born in Canada in 1843; his wife Matilda was born in Canada in 1844. If Mary Frances Davis' husband Julius Regnier was a brother of Emil and Joseph, this would indicate that this Regnier family moved to IL from Canada in the late 1840s. The 1860 census of Iroquois Co IL shows two Regnier families; Joseph and Emil were brothers in a family of seven siblings, children of Louis Regnier, born in 1824, and his wife Matilda, born in 1830. Louis and Matilda and their three eldest children were born in Canada. The next four children were born in IL. They came to the US about 1848. Louis Regnier's next door neighbor was Belone Regnier and his wife Sophie Boudreau; they were born in L'Acadie Par, Saint Jean Co Prov Quebec, Canada (25 miles southeast of Montreal) in 1820 and 1824. Their last four of eight children were born in IL, and the four eldest were born in Canada. This family came to the US about 1849 also. They had a son Jean Baptiste Regnier, born in 1848 in Canada, buit no son named Julius or Julien. None of these Regnier families were found in IL in 1850. (CA d,W, M,1205q, 515qs,KSqr,1206rsu)*

**Mary Jane Davis** [E4c6c2e6], daughter of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born in 1824 in Cole Co MO. She married Daniel Austin White in Cooper Co on 1 January 1841 and they lived at Hannibal, Marion Co where he was a carpenter. He was born in NC in 1817. Daniel must have died soon after 1850 because Mary Jane married George Sargent in Howard Co on 25 May 1854. George was born about 1820. He and Mary had three children-

- a. Joseph Sargent (W)
- b. George Sargent (W)
- c. Rebecca Jane Sargent, b 30 Jan 1860 in Howard Co MO. (W) (W,1155j, 1208n,577m)

**Mary Jane Davis** [E4c6c2e11c], daughter of Daniel East Davis and Martha A Moore, was born 10 October 1854 near La Plata, Macon Co MO. She married Stephen W Stout on 1 May 1874 in Cedar Co MO and in 1880 they lived in Grand River Twp, Cass Co. He was born in MO in 1855, son of Isaac Stout and Sarah P, and grew up in Wyandotte Co KS. He probably died after his daughter Emma was married in 1891, then Mary Jane married Edward James Anderson in Douglas Co MO on 17 March 1898. They at first lived at Finley, Douglas Co MO (about five counties southeast of Cass Co). In the 1900 census, Mary claimed that she had six children with five still alive. But so often, that is the husband answering the census taker, not the wife.

In 1880, Edward and his first wife Ruth Kessinger (born 1853 in MO, died 1894 in MO) lived in Douglas Co MO, and by 1880 she and Edward had four children, none of whom were the younger Anderson children born in the 1883-1891 range who lived with Edward and Mary Jane Davis in 1900 in Douglas Co. So apparently the 1900 census that showed that Mary Jane had six children with five still alive was Mary Jane answering the census taker, not Edward. There is no evidence that Mary Jane and Edward had children.

Mary and Edward moved to Bayside, TX where Edward died on 21 September 1921 and Mary died 8 November 1921. Mary's daughter "Mrs E L Downs" of Bayside was the informant for Mary's death certificate. Mary Jane was buried at Bayfield. Edward died at Bayside on 21 September 1921. He was a store merchant, born 8 August 1853 in Cambria Co PA. His marriage with Mary was his second; he had children from his first Ruth Kessinger who were born in the 1883-1891 years in MO and lived with him and Mary Jane in 1900. Mary and Stephen Stout had three known daughters, born in Cass Co MO; one remained in MO when Mary moved to TX, the eldest daughter also went to TX, and one daughter probably died soon before 1900. Who the other three were is yet unknown-

1. Emma Lee Stout, b 23 May 1875
2. Lila E Stout, b 1877
3. Annie E Stout, b abt 1880
4. Alice Stout, b 25 Sep 1883
5. child Stout, b abt 1880, was alive in 1900, perhaps living with older relatives. (1157u)
6. child Stout, b abt 1880, was alive in 1900, perhaps living with older relatives. (1157u)

*The eleven children of Edward James Anderson and his first wife Ruth Kessinger were all, except the eldest child, born in Douglas Co MO: Mary Lucinda, born 1874 in AR, married Frederick Ross Crawford in 1894, and died in 1911; Sarah Isabelle, born 1875, married Solomon Bragg in 1895, and died in 1954; Martha Irene, born 1877, married William Nicholas Crawford in 1897 in Douglas Co, and died 1938 in Douglas Co; Malissa Jane, born 1883, married Dolphin Alexander Cole in 1897 in Douglas Co; Alice Caroline, born 1883, married William Stout in 1902, and died in 1954; William Edward, born 1885, married Annie Stout about 1907, and died in 1942; America Elizabeth, born 1886, married George Washington Pruitt in 1897 in Douglas Co and died in 1924 in Jasper Co; Charles Robert, born 1887, married Alice M Moore in 1907, and died in 1966 in Greene Co; James E, born 1889; Emily U, born 1891, married William King in 1907, and died 1974; and a son born & died in 1994 with the mother Ruth. (W,Z,577q,827q, 1219mr,1077s, 921d,1157m)*

**Mary Jane Davis** [E1b4b1f8e], daughter of Baker Jack Davis and Helen Elizabeth White, was born 27 April 1938 at Marked Tree, AR. She married Claude Anderson Pierce II at Memphis in 1959. He was born 7 March 1932 at Rosedale, MS, son of Claude Anderson Pierce and Mattie Lou \_\_\_\_\_. Mary and Claude are living at Memphis, and have two sons-

1. Claude Anderson Pierce III, b 8 Jun 1960
2. Samuel Kent Pierce, b 4 Aug 1964 (BD)

**Mary Nancy Catherine Davis** [E4c6c2e8d], daughter of Andrew J Davis and Jemima J Dodson, was born 10 August 1850 in Macon Co MO. (W,577qr)

**Maude Davis** [E4c6c2e1c1], daughter of Drury Logan Davis and Florence M Franklin, was born 9 August 1879 at Pisgah, Cooper Co MO. She was a music teacher in 1900, living at home with her parents at Boonville. She married William Benjamin Hert about 1907 and they lived at Sedalia, Pettis Co where he was a music teacher. William was born at California, Moniteau Co MO on 15 February 1877, son of Fred Hert and Louise Meserly, and died at Sedalia on 15 November 1953. He was buried in the Masonic Cemetery at California. Maude died after William and was the informant for his death certificate. They had two children-

- a. William Benjamin Hert Jr, b 12 Sep 1909 in MO, grew up at Sedalia and when he was a young adult, he was the proprietor of a music store at Sedalia. He died there on 5 June 1998. (W,Z,1204wf)
- b. Florence L Hert, b 30 May 1912 at Warren, Trumbull Co OH where her father first started teaching music. Soon after they moved to Sedalia, Pettis Co MO close to where Florence's mother's family was from, and where Florence grew up. She married a Mr Smith and died at Sedalia on 10 February 1998. (Z,OHv,W, 1204wf)

*Maude's widowed mother lived with her and William in 1920. (M,1117su, 1204wfd)*

**Myra E Davis** [E4c6c2e9e], daughter of Drury L Davis and Frances D Lewis, was born in May 1875 in OR. In 1900, still single, she lived with her sister Frances at Price, OR. (866s,881u)

**Myrtle Evalena Davis** [E4c6c2e16e], daughter of Thomas J Davis and Julia Ann Wiswell, was born in March 1881 at Bunceton, Cooper Co MO. She died 14 May 1957 at Hickman, KY. Myrtle never married. She was not shown with her parents in 1900. (W,KYd)

**Nancy Irene Davis** [E1b4b1f8c], daughter of Baker Jack Davis and Helen Elizabeth White, was born 1 October 1933 at Black Rock, AR; on 1 June 1951 she married William LaVern Earwood at West Memphis, AR. He was born 6 October 1926 at Como, MS. Nancy and William have four children-

1. Baker David Earwood, b 1 Mar 1952
2. William Dana Earwood, b 20 Dec 1953

3. Elizabeth Ann Earwood, b 16 Apr 1956
4. Allison Davis Earwood, b 6 May 1961 (BD)

**Nancy Jane Davis** [E4c6c2e1d], daughter of Oliver Perry Davis and Sarah L Robinson, was born 10 January 1851 in Macon Co MO. She married Hugh L Logan Sr in Cooper Co on 27 February 1879 and at first they lived next door to her parents in Prairie Home Twp. He was born in Lincoln Co KY on 5 February 1835, son of Hugh **Logan** (born 1 November 1787) and Catherine Barbee Withers, and grew up there. Nancy and Hugh lived in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co in 1900, next door to her uncle Francis Marion Davis, and next to her brother Joseph A Davis. Hugh died in Cooper Co on 17 May 1904 and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. In 1910 and into the 1930s Nancy lived with her son John. She died 7 February 1935 at Prairie Home of a stroke and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. Nancy's daughter Margaret was the informant for her death certificate. She and Hugh had five children, all still living in 1900, and all born in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co MO-

1. John Withers Logan, b 29 Dec 1879
2. Sallie F Logan, b 29 Aug 1881
3. Margaret E Logan, b 25 Jun 1883
4. Catherine Florence Logan, b 1 Jul 1887
5. Lucy B Logan, b 17 Nov 1888

*The Hugh Logan who died in Cooper Co on 18 November 1932 was a son of James Logan and Nancy Ann Traylor of Lincoln Co KY, and was born 13 May 1862 in Lincoln Co. The younger Hugh Logan also lived in Cooper Co and was the reason that Nancy Jane Davis' husband was called Hugh Sr. The younger Hugh was Hugh Sr's nephew.* (W,LO, 124nq, 1117qrsmuvd)

**Nancy Jane Davis** [E4c6c2e4f], daughter of North East Davis and Mary Pauline Johnston, was born 23 August 1850 in Macon Co MO. She died 25 July 1926 at Topeka, KS. Nancy married Linus Wesley Deuel on 21 February 1867 at Manhattan, Riley Co KS. Linus was born at Panana, Chautauqua Co NY on 24 December 1837, son of Benjamin Deuel and Lucy Pettis, and died at Sedalia, Pettis Co MO on 22 September 1923. In 1849, Linus started out to the gold fields of CA with his father, who died at Salisbury, MO on the way, and was buried there. Linus then continued west to KS. In March 1865 he was a hired hand on Nancy's father's farm at Vienna, Pottawatomie Co KS. After Linus and Nancy married, they remained in KS until 1882, then returned to Macon Co MO. Five years later they settled in Cooper Co. Here he bought a farm in Saline township, where he resided until 1909, when they went to Sedalia, Pettis Co MO. He was a machinist for the railroad at Sedalia in 1920, age 83 and not yet retired. Linus had extensive experience as an early day plainsman. During and after the Civil War he crossed the plains 12 times, being employed in driving cattle. During some of these drives in the wild and unsettled West, hostile Indians were frequently encountered. They had ten children-

1. Francis Hilton Deuel, b 11 Aug 1868
2. Charles A Deuel, b 16 Aug 1870
3. William L Deuel, b 23 Sep 1872
4. Margaret E Deuel, b 13 Sep 1875
5. Benjamin E Deuel, b 25 Feb 1878
6. Edward Dean Deuel, b 4 Aug 1880
7. George Lafayette Deuel, b 2 Nov 1882
8. Martha Florence Deuel, b 7 May 1887
9. Oscar Joseph Deuel, b 18 Jan 1890
10. Eva Mae Deuel, b 24 Aug 1892

*Much of the info on Linus W Deuel was from Dorothy Harlan.* (W,1205q, 1206rs,1204wd,KSq)

**Nancy Missouri Prudence Davis** [E4c6c2e11d], daughter of Daniel East Davis and Martha A Moore, was born 5 May 1859 near La Plata, Macon Co MO and moved with her family to near Stockton, Cedar Co in 1867. She married William O'Connor at Kaders, Cedar



Co on 23 February 1883. He was born 8 January 1860 in Linn Twp, Cedar Co MO, son of James M O'Connor and Sarah M Laymaster, and died 17 November 1927 at Stockton, Cedar Co. When they married,, William was living at Arcola, Dade Co (the next county south) and Nancy was at White Hair, Cedar Co. In 1921 when her brother John T died, she lived at Bayside, Refugio Co TX. They had five children by 1900, all born in MO-

1. Nellie Pearl O'Connor, b 29 Nov 1883
2. Oddis Flawn O'Connor, b 16 Mar 1885
3. Bessie Myrtle O'Connor, b 27 Jun 1890
4. Daniel Madison O'Connor, b 30 Aug 1893
5. Eula Ervin O'Connor, b 24 May 1895 (W,N,566q, 1219rsmuv)

**Nancy P Davis** [E4c6c2e14], daughter of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 25 August 1837 in Cooper Co MO. She was overlooked in the 1840 census. Nancy married Samuel C Bosley on 11 September 1857 in Cooper Co. He was born in 1837 in MO and grew up at Clarks Fork, son of George W Bosley and Martha Morris, and died before 1870. In 1850 his name was spelled Baslee. In 1860 he lived with his parents and siblings at Clarks Fork. In 1870 his daughters Susan and Martha were living with other families. They had three children-

- a. Susan America Bosley, b 9 May 1858
- b. Martha J Bosley, b 1859
- c. William Bosley, b 1861

*In 1860 Samuel C Bosley's close neighbor was John H Zollinger who would marry Margaret Ann Davis [E4c6c2e1a] in 1870. (W,577n,1117qm)*

**Nancy Peyton Davis** [E4c6c2e2a], daughter of Jeremiah Davis and Melinda Ann Gilbreath, was born 6 September 1841 in Macon Co MO, but grew up in Cooper Co. She married James T Hurt in Cooper Co on 6 December 1865 and in 1870 they lived at Saline, Cooper Co next door to Fleming Hurt and his wife Flora Ann Davis [E4c6c2e2b], Nancy P's sister. James was born in MO on 14 February 1835, son of Clayton Hurt and Mary Ann Dillard. Nancy died 25 February 1880 at Boonville, Cooper Co and was buried in Hail Ridge Cemetery. Her gravestone gave detailed birth and death dates, and her middle name. In 1880 James T still lived in Cooper Co, but their first two children were not found; they died as children and were buried in Hail Ridge Cemetery. James lived in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co in 1900, and had still no married again. He finally took a second wife about 1906. She was Martha \_\_\_\_\_, who was born in 1880. This was also her second marriage. James died 3 April 1923 and was buried in Hail Ridge Cemetery. Nancy and James had two children by 1870 and a third in 1871, all born in Cooper Co MO-

1. Sally D Hurt, b 3 Oct 1866 in Saline Twp. She died 3 August 1871 aged "4 years, 10 months" and was buried in Hail Ridge Cemetery. (1117rc)
2. Edwin E Hurt, b 1869 in Saline Twp. He died young and is probably buried in the grave next to Sally in Hail Ridge Cemetery, but the stone is illegible. (1117rc)
3. William P Hurt, b Nov 1871, grew up in Cooper Co and married Gussie N \_\_\_\_\_ in 1896. They lived next to his father and sister in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co in 1900. Gussie was born in MO in December 1875. They had a daughter-
  - a. Emma P Hurt, b Oct 1896 in Cooper Co MO. (1117u) (1117su)
4. Stella M Hurt, b Sep 1873, was about 6 ½ years old when her mother died, so at that age Stella was taken in by relatives until she became older; Stella's brother William was age 9 when their mother died and remained with his father. Stella married Kirtley L Moore on 17 January 1894 at Bunceton, Cooper Co and in 1900 they lived next door to her father and brother in Palestine Twp, Cooper Co. Kelley was born in MO in September 1867. In the early 20th Century they moved to Los Angeles, CA where Kirtley was a teamster, then by 1920 were at Chino, San Bernardino Co CA. Kirtley died in the 1920s and Stella moved back to Los Angeles by 1930 (1417 W 38th St). She probably died in CA in the 1930s. She and Kirtley had two sons-

- a. James Pemberton Moore, b 27 Feb 1897 in Cooper Co MO and moved with his family to southern CA when he was a little boy. He died in Orange Co on 13 September 1974. (CA<sub>d</sub>,1117u,819v)
- b. Roscoe Moore, b 22 Feb 1903 in CA and grew up in southern CA. He married Maxine E \_\_\_\_\_ in 1927 and lived at Los Angeles (605 105th St). He was a bank clerk, Maxine was a department store clerk. She was born in CA in 1909. Roscoe died at Los Angeles on 30 May 1973. (CA<sub>d</sub>,819w,70f) (1117mu,70v,819w) (W,577n,1117qmrcsu)

**Nancy Payton Davis** [E4c6c2e9b], daughter of Drury L Davis and Frances D Lewis, was born in 1866 in WA, lived in OR. She married George Hash in Benton Co OR on 4 Jun 1884. He was born about 1861. (W,880r,866s)

**North East Davis** [E4c6c2e4], son of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 17 August 1821 in Cole Co MO. He married Mary Pauline Johnston about 1841. In 1850 they lived next door to his parents in Macon Co MO. Mary was born in TN on 9 July 1818, daughter of James Johnston and Martha Brown, and died 19 July 1856 in Cooper Co. After Mary died, North married Martha Ann Johnston on 10 November 1856 in Cooper Co and about 1859 they moved to Marysville, Marshall Co Kansas Territory. Martha was born in MO in 1829. In 1865 they lived at Vienna, Pottawatomie Co. North died in 1887 at Salisbury, Chariton Co MO. North had fourteen children, the first eleven born in MO and the last three in KS-

- a. Willie Davis, b 1841
- b. James D Davis, b 1842
- c. John P Davis, b 1845
- d. Martha Ann Davis, b 19 Sep 1846
- e. Jeremiah R Davis, b 27 Mar 1848
- f. Nancy Jane Davis, b 23 Aug 1850
- g. Richard Davis, b abt 1851
- h. Mary Frances Davis, b 10 Jan 1852
- i. Margaret E Davis, b abt 1855
- j. Lee Davis, b 1857
- k. Lillia Dale Davis, b Nov 1858
- m. Francis Davis, b Jan 1860
- n. Laura Belle Davis, b 1862
- p. Andrew Jackson Davis, b 18 Aug 1862

*Marshall and Pottawatomie Counties KS are in the northeast corner of the state. Kansas Territory became a US State in 1861.* (KS<sub>qr</sub>,1155j, 1117km, 577n,1205q,1206r)

**Ola Alice Davis** [E4c6c2e11a8], daughter of John Thomas Davis and Lucinda Ann O'Connor, was born in July 1898 in Cass Co MO and died in 1920 at Kansas City, MO. (W, 1077uv)

**Oliver P Davis** [E4c6c2e8a], son of Andrew J Davis and Mariah Hicks, was born in 1848 in Macon Co MO. In 1880 he was a lawyer boarding in the Thomas Flagg home at LaPlata, was married, but no wife was living with him. (577nrs)

**Oliver Perry Davis** [E4c6c2e1], son of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 26 September 1816 in Wayne Co KY but grew up in Howard and Cole Counties MO. In 1850 he lived in Macon Co MO next to his parents and two brothers. Oliver married Sarah L Robinson in Cooper Co MO on 12 September 1843. She was born 17 June 1821 in Mercer Co KY. In 1870 they lived at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co MO. Sarah died 8 February 1897 in Cooper Co and was buried in Walnut Grove Christian Church Cemetery in Cooper Co. Oliver was a farmer and a religious minister. After Sarah died he lived with his son Joseph. Oliver died in

Cooper Co on 13 January 1903 and was buried with Sarah. They had three children by 1850, and five more by 1863, all born in MO-

- a. Margaret Ann Davis, b 29 Jun 1845
- b. Samuel R Davis, b 1847
- c. Drury Logan Davis, b 29 Apr 1849
- d. Nancy Jane Davis, b 10 Jan 1851
- e. Urban E Davis, b 20 Jul 1852
- f. Susan F Davis, b 1855
- g. Joseph A Davis, b 1858
- h. Lucy Baker Davis, b 19 Jan 1863

*Susan J Roberson, age 37, lived with Oliver and Sarah in 1860.*

*Living next door in 1870 was George L Adams, son of Oliver's sister Martha Ann Davis [E4c6c2e3]. (W,1155j, 1117kqr,577n)*

**Opal Wilda Davis** [E4c6c2e8c2b], daughter of William Andrew Davis and Love Kinnick, was born 21 February 1897 at Kansas City, MO. She married Ray Oliver Walter Willard on 17 July 1915 at Kansas City. He was born 14 May 1893 in NE, and died 6 December 1977 at San Diego, CA. Opal died 20 September 1982 at Kansas City, MO. In 1917 they lived at Kansas City and Ray worked there at Sheffield station; he was a telegraph operator for Frisco Railroad. In 1930 they lived at Kansas City. They had four children, two by June 1917, all born at Kansas City MO-

1. David Richard Willard, b abt 1916, died by 1920. (W,M)
2. James Bert Willard, b 9 Feb 1917, died in MO on 29 September 1971 at Santa Monica, CA. (W,Z,45f)
3. Marjorie Love Willard, b 17 Oct 1920, married Andrew B Hansen of Wyandotte Co KS on 4 April 1942 at Kansas City, MO. He was born 15 March 1915 at Kansas City, and died 9 May 1994 at Freeman, Cass Co. Marjorie died 26 March 1994 at Freeman. They had two children. (W,45fm)
4. Ray Oliver Willard Jr, b Jul 1925, enlisted in the US Navy and was assigned to the USS Yorktown during WW2. He married Mary Louise Knight on 29 January 1946. Since he was not yet age 21, his mother signed an acceptance paper. Ray later married a Ms Lewis. Mary was born 13 February 1923 at Kansas City, MO, and died at Gallatin, Daviess Co MO in October 1986. Ray and Mary had three children. (W,M,Z,45f) (W,CAd, M,45umf, 609v)

**Ora O'Neal Davis** [E4c6c2e11a6], daughter of John Thomas Davis and Lucinda Ann O'Connor, was born in September 1889. She married Thomas Joseph Ogan on 19 April 1915 at Harrisonville, Cass Co by a justice of the peace. When they applied for a marriage license at Kansas City, MO on April 19, Ora was age 26 and Tom was age 33; his WW1 draft registration gave his birth date as 7 September 1881. Just before they married, Ora lived at Harrisonville and Tom at Kansas City. They lived at Kansas City until 1921 when they they lived at Stover, MO. In 1930 they lived at Union, Barton Co. Tom was apparently married before; he had an 8 year old son in his home in 1920. In 1900 he lived at Kansas City and was single. He and Ora had four children, all born in MO, probably the first three at Kansas City-

- a. Chester L Ogan, b 26 Mar 1916, died at Kansas City in November 1984. (Z,45w,148f)
- b. Rossie Irene Ogan, b 1917 (45w,148f)
- c. Lester J Ogan, b 5 Oct 1919, died in February 1976, probably in MO. (45w,148f)
- d. Ama S Ogan, b Oct 1925 (148f)

*Tom's son from his first marriage was James Ogan, born about 1911. (W,N,M, 1077uvm,45uw, 148f)*

**Orpha Louise Davis** [E4c6c2e8c2a], daughter of William Andrew Davis and Love Kinnick, was born 15 July 1895 in IA, probably at Bloomfield, Davis Co, lived at Kansas City

MO in 1900, at Frederick, Tillman Co OK in 1910, at Ohaha, NE in 1920, and at Kansas City MO in 1930. She married William Herbert Myers on 11 October 1912 at Kansas City. He was born 16 November 1888 in TX and died at Kansas City in August 1974. He was a cashier. Orpha died 14 October 1971 at Kansas City. They had five children, all born at Kansas City MO-

1. Louise Sylvia Myers, b 24 Oct 1913 at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. (W,232w,45f)
2. Helen E Myers, b Mar 1916 (W,232w,45f)
3. Lila Marie Myers, b 17 Aug 1920 at Kansas City, Jackson co MO. (W,45f)
4. William H Myers, b abt 1922 (W,45f)
5. Robert E Myers, b abt 1924 (W,45f) (M,Z,W,45umf,609v,232w, 45f)

**Otto Davis** [E4c6c2e11a2c], son of Sarah Victoria Davis and Redmon Julius Davis, was born in 1905 in Cass Co MO. (1077vw)

**Pamela Jo Davis** [E1b4b1f4d], daughter of William Everett Davis and Marian Mohr, was born on 25 January 1942 at Marked Tree, AR. She married Phil Goodwin. (PD)

**Patti O'Neill Davis** [E1b4b1f8d2], daughter of Harold Dudley Davis and Nancy Neill Carpenter, was born 4 April 1961 at Chattanooga, TN and lives at Versailles, KY. She married John Robert Belcher at Versailles on 28 November 1981. He was born about 1954. (BD,543m)

**Pauline Norris Davis** [E1b4b1f3], daughter of Nannie Bell East and William Everett Davis, was born 8 August 1904 at Tyronza, AR, and married Walter Louis Brecheen at Marion, AR on 9 March 1923. Walter was born 8 March 1889 at Greensburg, St Helena Par LA, son of William Brecheen and Erena Victoria Riley. In June 1917 Walter lived at Iberville, LA and was a store clerk. He had a gas station until the depression, then went into farming and at the same time he drove a school bus until retirement. He died in March 1977 at Greensburg and is buried in Oakdale Cemetery, St Helena Par. Pauline and Walter were divorced in 1931. Apparently their separation started by 1930 since Pauline and her son Walter were living with her parents at Dent, Lawrence Co. Probably from around 1932 she worked at Oak Ridge, TN and her son continued to live with Pauline's parents. On 14 February 1964 Pauline married Clarence Moyers; he was born 24 July 1910 (in KY?), and died at Oceanside, CA in July 1987. Pauline also died at Oceanside, on 22 May 1997. They lived at Jonesboro, AR, then later at Oceanside. Pauline had one child-

- a. Walter Louis Brecheen, b 9 Mar 1927 (FE, PD,Z,M,662u, 31vw,59f)

**Pearl Davis** [E4c6c2e2d7], daughter of Hugh Gilbreath Davis and Mary Stiffler, was born 4 February 1885 in MO, probably in Texas Co. She married James Lewis Reeves at Houston, Texas Co on 21 February 1905 when he was age 25. He was born 9 May 1880 at Vernon, Cowley Co KS, son of Francis M Reeves and Nina Pomeroy (born in NY in 1845 and 1852), and in 1900 lived at Washington, Nodaway Co KS. After they married, Lewis and Pearl lived at Liberty, Coffey Co KS. In March 1915, since his parents were now pretty old, they lived with Lewis and Pearl at Liberty. Soon after, in September 1918, Pearl and Lewis lived at Gridley, Coffey Co and remained there for years. Lewis was a farmer in 1910, a restaurant proprietor in 1920, and was a building painter in 1930. Pearl died 5 July 1960. They had four children, but none were shown in the March 1915 Coffey Co KS state census. All were born in Coffey Co KS-

- a. Lucille Reeves, b abt 1906 at Liberty. (W,1227vw)
- b. Katherine Reeves, b 1908 at Liberty. (1227vw)
- c. Lester M Reeves, b 1910 at Liberty. (W,1227vwf)
- d. James H Reeves, b 19 Nov 1913, married a Ms Powers. In his later years, he lived at Wichita, Sedgwick Co KS. He died there on 26 January 2008. (W,Z,1227wf, 103P)

*One or both daughters married a Mr Hinnemn, and / or married a Mr Corel.*  
(W,M,KSv,374um,717s,1228u,1227vwf)

**Pina Saphrona Davis** [E4c6c2e2d8], daughter of Hugh Gilbreath Davis and Mary Stiffler, was born 10 October 1888 in Texas Co MO. She lived at Prairie Home, Cooper Co in 1911 when she married Harvey Eugene DonCarlos at California, Moniteau Co on 9 January 1911. Just before her marriage, Pina was a servant in the Henry P McPhetridge home at Prairie Home. They lived at Prairie Home just after they married, but were in Moniteau Co in 1918, and back at Home Prairie in 1920. Eugene was born 22 February 1883 in Moniteau Co, eldest son of Benjamin Franklin DonCarlos and Julia Pearl Workman, and died 31 October 1974 at Home Prairie. Pina died 18 May 1976 in Cooper Co. Both are buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery in Cooper Co. They had three children-

- a. Charles Edgar "Mike" DonCarlos, b 19 Nov 1911 at Prairie Home, MO. He died at Columbia, MO on 22 September 2007 and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery in Cooper Co. Charles had married Hildegard Evelyn Warmbrodt on 15 December 1939. She was born 1 July 1913 near Prairie Home, and died 20 March 2005 at Boonville. She was a daughter of Henry Herman Warmbrodt and Bertha Emma Oerly. (N,Z,1117wc)
- b. Alvia Gene DonCarlos, b 7 May 1916 in MO, married Alice Nelson at Smithton, Pettis Co MO on 28 October 1938. Alice was born 29 August 1920, daughter of Lewis B Nelson and Nora Odneal, and died at Olathe, KS on 8 December 1995. They had a son. (W,1117w,1204m)
- c. Agnes Mae "Peggy" DonCarlos, b 20 Sep 1918 at Prairie Home, Cooper Co MO. She married Lawrence Harvey Glasscock. He was born 21 August 1914 at Clinton, MO, and died at Freesburg, Saint Clair Co IL on 16 February 1993. Lawrence enlisted in the US Army at Fort Leavenworth, KS on 6 April 1943. He was a truck driver just before he enlisted. They had two sons. (W,Z,M,1117w) (N,M,W,374u, 982m,1117vwc)

**Peter H Davis** [E4c6c2e15], son of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 31 January 1840 in Cooper Co MO. (W,1117k,577n)

**Rhoda Belle Davis** [E4c6c2e11a5], daughter of John Thomas Davis and Lucinda Ann O'Connor, was born 18 August 1885 in Cass Co MO. She married Abraham Franklin Downs on 25 November 1901 in Cass Co, and died in Cass Co in Coldwater Twp on 4 May 1928 from over-intoxication of medication from her doctor. Rhoda was buried in Willett Cemetery, but her gravestone is now lost or unreadable. Her husband was the informant for her death certificate. Abe was born 18 April 1872 at Harrisonville. Cass Co, son of Russell Burrell Downs and Margaret Ann Grainger. He died at Webb City, Jasper Co of a heart attack on Main Street on 9 November 1952. He was buried in Willett Cemetery at Harrisonville. They had two children-

- a. Floyd Downs, b 1907
- b. Mary Emelda Downs, b 8 Mar 1908

*A Mr Harvey Milton Davis married Bernice Downs in Cass Co on 22 Jan 1920.* (W,1077mudc, 120d)

**Richard Davis** [E4c6c2e4g], son of North East Davis and Mary Pauline Johnston, was born about 1851 in Macon Co MO. He was not shown with his father in any state or federal census, so he probably died as an infant. (W)

**Robert Davis** [E4c6c2e8c2e], son of William Andrew Davis and Love Kinnick, was born 23 October 1906 at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. He married Marion \_\_\_\_\_, and married another wife. He died 8 August 1943 at Burma, India. Robert had a daughter-

1. Gail Davis, b 16 Dec 1932 at Kansas City, KS. (W) (W, 609v,749w)

**Robert E Lee Davis** [E4c6c2e12e], son of Urban East Davis and Mary Ann Salling, was born 29 January 1872 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co MO, and died 30 July 1917 at Boonville, Cooper Co from complications following an appendectomy. Robert was known as Lee Davis. His death certificate shows his parents to be "Urbin' Davis" and "Marry Salling." Lee was married when he died. He was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. He and his cousin Florence B Hurt [E4c6c2e2b4] married in Cooper Co on 8 November 1893. She was born in January 1874. In 1900 they lived next door to her parents at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co. They were still at Clarks Fork in 1910, and their next door neighbor was widow Lucy (Potter) Hurt (born 1851) and children Raymond Hurt and Katie Hurt. Lee and Florence had a daughter-

1. Virginia L Davis, b Sep 1893 in Cooper Co MO. (1117uv) (CAD, 1117suvd)

**Robert Lee Davis** [E4c6c2e11a1], son of John Thomas Davis and Lucinda Ann O'Connor, was born 28 February 1876 near Stockton, Cedar Co MO. He married Mrs Matilda Catherine (Martin) Morris in Cass Co on 4 November 1914 and they lived at Harrisonville, Cass Co. She was born 20 June 1869 at Aubry, Johnson Co KS, daughter of Josiah G Martin and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, and died in Cass Co at home on 10 October 1942. Lee moved to Dolan Twp, about 9 miles southwest of Harrisonville in the winter of 1952-1953, and died there on 8 February 1954. He was buried in Harrisonville's Orient Cemetery. Kate was buried in Willett Cemetery. Lee's brother Will was the informant for his death certificate. Matilda had first married Charles H Morris in Cass Co on 30 July 1887 and had at least three children before she married Robert: Ellen, Harry, and Mabel Morris. (W,M, 1077uvmd)

**Rosa Mae Davis** [E4c6c2e11a2e], daughter of Sarah Victoria Davis and Redmon Julius Davis, was born in 1911 in Cass Co MO. She married Chester A Wass in 1927 and lived with her parents. Chester was born in Peculiar Twp, Cass Co on 4 April 1892, eldest son of John Wass and Cora Tway. He worked for a farm machinery factory in 1930, and was a janitor when he died. This marriage with Rosa was his second; the first was about 1912 with Grace Kelley and they had two children. His third marriage was with Addie Bradley on 22 November 1941. He and his three wives all divorced. He and wife number three settled in Kansas City when they married there. Chester was a janitor for a roofing company when he was killed at a railroad crossing on 29 November 1949 at Jackson City when he was run over by the train. After her divorce, Rosa married again, to William L Barnes of Grant City, Worth Co on 1 June 1941 at Harrisonville. Rosa and Chester had a daughter-

1. Sybil Wass, b 19 Mar 1929 at Harrisonville, Cass Co, married John B Coke at Kansas City MO on 23 December 1948. John was born 5 October 1926 at Creighton, Cass Co, son of William Walter Coke Jr and Beulah Ethel Hayes, but lived at Harrisonville just before they married. Sybil died at Harrisonville on 13 September 2002. (Z,1077fm,45md) (1077wfm,45d)

**Roy Larry Davis** [E4c6c2e8c2f], son of William Andrew Davis and Love Kinnick, was born 11 July 1911 at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO, and in 1920 lived with his parents at Spring River, Lawrence Co MO. In 1930 they lived at Kansas City again. He married Magdalene Marlow on 20 December 1931 in Clay Co. She was born 26 January 1913 at Miami, OK, daughter of Oscar Edgar Marlowe and Catherine Piercy, and died 27 April 1978 at Kansas City, MO. Roy died 16 August 1973 at Kansas City. They had a daughter. (W,749w,45f)

**Russell Clarence Davis** [E4c6c2e11a2d], son of Sarah Victoria Davis and Redmon Julius Davis, was born 10 April 1907 at Harrisonville, Cass Co MO. He never married, and died at Harrisonville on 1 September 1947 of tuberculosis. Russell was buried in Oakland Cemetery. The informant for his death certificate was his sister Mrs Opal Alburtis. Russell worked at the brick plant. (1077vwfd)

**Samuel Jones Tilden Davis** [E4c6c2e16c], son of Thomas J Davis and Julia Ann Wiswell, was born 2 November 1876 at Bunceton, Cooper Co MO. He married Clara Florence Good on 21 June 1907 at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. She was born 22 October 1888 at Hiawatha, Brown Co KS, daughter of John Fred Good and Frances Mary Cotsworth, and died 23 February 1968 at Kansas City. Samuel died 21 April 1959 at Raytown, MO. He was a physician. In 1930 they lived at Kansas City MO. They had two daughters born at Kansas City, MO-

1. Virginia Mary Davis, b 1909 (45vwf)
2. Dorothy Jean Davis, b 1911 (45wf) (W,M,Z,1117s,45vwf)

**Samuel R Davis** [E4c6c2e1b], son of Oliver Perry Davis and Sarah L Robinson, was born in 1847 in Macon CoMO. He died when he was a teen. (W,577n, 1117q)

**Sarah Eliza Davis** [E4c6c2e12a], daughter of Urban East Davis and Mary Ann Salling, was born in 1860 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co MO. She married John Rickman. He was born about 1860 in MO. They had two children-

- a. Leta Rickman, b 2 Nov 1884 in Saline Twp, Cooper Co MO. (W,1117b)
- b. Leslie Rickman, b abt 1885. (W) (1117r)

**Sarah Opal Davis** [E4c6c2e11a2g], daughter of Sarah Victoria Davis and Redmon Julius Davis, was born in June 1919 in Cass Co MO. She married Oscar A Alburtis in Cass Co on 11 July 1935 when she was age 16. Oscar was born 12 August 1912 in Cedar Co, son of Edward W Alburtis and Martha Ann Burton, and lived at Harrisonville, Cass Co before they married. He worked in the brick plant there. Oscar died at Warrensburg, Johnson Co in the Oak Hill Sanitarium for tuberculosis patients on 23 January 1939. He was buried at Harrisonville. Opal's mother gave consent for this marriage. (1077wfmd, 1219w,45d,524d)

**Sarah Victoria Davis** [E4c6c2e11a2], son of John Thomas Davis and Lucinda Ann O'Connor, was born 21 October 1878 at Stockton, Cedar Co MO. She married Redmon Julius Davis of Harrisonville in Cass Co on 14 Dec 1898. He was born 6 July 1864 at Excelsior Springs, Clay Co MO; his parents were Charles Franklin Davis from Manchester, England and Sarah McCord from Smithville, Clay Co MO. Redmon died at home one mile southwest of Harrisonville on 25 May 1940 and was buried in Willett Cemetery. Sarah died at Harrisonville on 24 January 1944 and was buried in Oakland Cemetery in Grand River Twp. They had at least eight children, all born in Cass Co MO-

- a. Lottie A Davis, b Apr 1900
- b. Bule Davis (son), b 1902
- c. Otto Davis, b 1905
- d. Russell Clarence Davis, b 10 Apr 1907
- e. Rosa Mae Davis, b 1911
- f. Eugene L Davis, b 1913
- g. Sarah Opal Davis, b Jun 1919
- h. Dorothy Davis, b 1924 (W,1077smuvwfdc)

**Sterling Milton Davis** [E4c6c2e16a], son of Thomas J Davis and Julia Ann Wiswell, was born 29 August 1870 at Bunceton, Cooper Co MO. He died 18 October 1925 at Rich Hill, Bates Co MO and was buried in Green Lawn Cemetery. Sterling was a banker. He married Ida Lewis Cotton in Bates Co on 12 September 1900. She was born 21 May 1872 at Clinton, MO, daughter of William H Cotton and Amanda Harrison Ratekin, and died 24 December 1943 at Nevada, Vernon Co MO. She lived at Rich Hill when she died and is also buried in Green Lawn Cemetery. In 1910 Ida and Sterling lived with her parents at Osage, MO. They had four children-

1. Sidney Cotten Davis, b 1901. He married Queen M \_\_\_\_\_ in 1925 and in 1930 they lived at Leavenworth, KS. He was a civil engineer. Queen was born about 1900 in MO. They had a daughter-
  - a. Queen M Davis, b Jul 1928 in MO. (614f) (W,745v, 614f)
2. Thomas Dowell Davis, b 1904 (W,745vw)
3. Wiley Eugene Davis, b 1906 (W,745vw)
4. Mae Marceline Davis, b 1908 (W,745vw) (W,1117s, 745mvw, 1207d)

**Steven Coleman Davis** [E1b4b1f9c], son of Henry Willard Davis and Mildred Roginas Coleman, was born 15 July 1950 at Jonesboro, AR. He married Shirley Washam on 20 April 1973 at Mayflower, AR (near Little Rock) and they lived at Mayflower with their son in the 1980s-

1. Brian Davis, b 11 June 1974 (HD)

**Susan D Davis** [E1b4b1f8b1], daughter of James Douglas Davis and Doris Schmidt, was born 24 September 1957 at St Albans, NY. She married Jay Scott Seagren at Trotwood, Ohio on 8 August 1981. Jay was born 15 April 1953 in IL at Rockford. (BD)

**Susan F Davis** [E4c6c2e1f], daughter of Oliver Perry Davis and Sarah L Robinson, was born in 1855 in either Macon Co or Cooper Co MO. She either married or died in the 1870s. (W,1117qr)

**Thomas J Davis** [E4c6c2e16], son of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 25 October 1844 in Macon Co MO, spent most of his lived in Cooper Co, and died at Kansas City, Jackson Co on 1 October 1919. He was born in 1844 on his death certificate, 1842 from another source; Thomas was age 7 in 1850, 18 in 1860, 27 in 1870, 34 in 1880, 55 in 1900 (born Oct 1844 per 1900 census), 63 in 1910. He married Julia Ann Wiswell in Cooper Co on 20 October 1869. She was born 20 December 1852 at Decatur, IL, daughter of Rufus D Wiswell and Sarah A Masterson, and died 24 September 1917 at Odessa, Lafayette Co. Her death certificate said she would be buried at Bunceton, but it did not name the cemetery. In 1880 at Kelly, Cooper Co Thomas was the postmaster; in 1900 at Kelly, he was a stock trader. They have a grave monument in Mt Nebo Baptist Church Cemetery in Cooper Co. Neither gravestone has dates, but they do say, under the word DAVIS, "Julia Ann / Wife of Thomas" and "Thomas J / Husband of Julia Ann." This is the only Davis monument in this cemetery. Actually, they were buried in Bunceton Masonic Cemetery. The informant for Thomas' death certificate was son Sterling, and he did not know his father's mother's name. The death certificate said Thomas was to be buried in Bunceton, without naming the cemetery. They had six children, all born at Bunceton, Cooper Co MO-

- a. Sterling Milton Davis, b 29 Aug 1870
- b. Jenny Lee Davis, b 21 Nov 1873
- c. Samuel Jones Tilden Davis, b 2 Nov 1876
- d. Willard Wiswell Davis, b Mar 1879
- e. Myrtle Evalena Davis, b Mar 1881
- f. Jesse Howard Davis, b 16 Jul 1883 (W,577n, 1117qrsuvc, 1142d,45d)

**Tom Davis** [E4c6c2e11b], son of Daniel East Davis and Martha A Moore, was born about 1853 in Macon Co MO, and probably died young. He wasn't in the 1860 census. (W)

**Urba Lester Davis** [E4c6c2e8e2], son of George Alexander Davis and Josephine Owsley, was born 14 September 1894 at Bloomfield, IA. He was probably named after his father's youngest brother Urban. Urba's parents moved to Longmont, Boulder Co CO when he was a boy, and he married Winona \_\_\_\_\_ about 1912. In 1920 they lived next door to another (unrelated?) Davis family. Winona was born in KS on 4 December 1896 and died at Longmont



on 4 December 1989. Urba worked in a sugar factory. He died at Longmont in May 1973. They had a son-

a. Melvin S Davis, b 1913 at Longmont, Boulder Co CO. (799wff)

*The Davis neighbor was Mrs Flora (Myers) Davis, a widow born in MI in 1867, and her three sons, all born in CO. (M,Z, 483u,799vwf)*

**Urban E Davis** [E4c6c2e1e], son of Oliver Perry Davis and Sarah L Robinson, was born 20 July 1852 in either Macon Co or Cooper Co MO. He was single, living at home in 1880. (W,1117qrs)

**Urban East Davis** [E4c6c2e12], son of Nancy Peyton East and Drury Oliver Davis, was born 27 July 1834 in Cooper Co MO, and died in Cooper Co on 5 April 1920. He married Mary Ann Salling in 1858 in Macon or Cooper Co. She was born in MO on 29 January 1840 and died 8 September 1901 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co. In 1860 they lived at Clarks Fork with his brother Jeremiah Davis (J Davis, age 43). After Mary Ann died, Urban E Davis married Mrs Susan Gupton at Boonville, Cooper Co on 17 August 1904. (born June 1853, lived Macon Co in 1900, a widow). He and Mary had five children, all born at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co MO; three were still living in 1900-

a. Sarah Eliza Davis, b 1860

b. Mary F Davis, b 3 Mar 1863

c. Lillie W Davis, b 4 Jul 1864

d. William Davis, b & d abt 1867

e. Robert E Lee Davis, b 29 Jan 1872

*Granddaughter Leta Rickman lived with Urban and Mary in 1900 at Clarks Fork. And daughter Lillie lived next door in 1900. (W,1117kmqrsmu, 577n)*

**Urban East Davis** [E4c6c2e8f], son of Andrew J Davis and Jemima J Dodson, was born in 1857 in Macon Co MO. (W,577q)

**Victor Eugene Davis** [E1b4b1f4a], son of William Everett Davis and Marian Mohr, was born 30 December 1928 in AR (at Marked Tree?). He married \_\_\_\_\_ Leopard and lived at West Memphis, AR. Vic had no children. (PD)

**Willard Wiswell Davis** [E4c6c2e16d], son of Thomas J Davis and Julia Ann Wiswell, was born in March 1879 at Bunceton, Cooper Co MO, and died by the summer of 1880. (W)

**William Davis** [E4c6c2e12d], son of Urban East Davis and Mary Ann Salling, was born and died about 1867 at Clarks Fork, Cooper Co MO. (1117u)

**William Andrew Davis** [E4c6c2e8c2], son of Drury Davis and Virginia Carson Dunnington, was born 16 December 1874 at Kirksville, Adair Co MO. He married Love Kinnick on 18 October 1893 at Bloomfield, Davis Co IA. He was a house painter. In 1920 they lived at Spring River, Lawrence Co MO. Love was born 26 September 1874 at Bloomfield, daughter of Elijah Brazier Kinnick and Elsinia Elizabeth Carson. In 1930 they were living at Kansas City, MO. Love died 10 November 1969 at Kansas City. William died at Kansas City on 16 March 1954 from pneumonia, and was cremated. They had seven children-

a. Orpha Louise Davis, b 15 Jul 1895

b. Opal Wilda Davis, b 21 Feb 1897

c. Harold Brazier Davis, b 6 Oct 1901

d. Katherine Rella Davis, b 28 Jun 1904

e. Robert Davis, b 23 Oct 1906

f. Roy Larry Davis, b 11 Jul 1911

g. Elsinia Florence Davis, 27 Jul 1913 (W,1134s,749w,45ufd)

**William East Davis** [E4c6c2e11a7], son of John Thomas Davis and Lucinda Ann O'Connor, was born 15 March 1894 at Harrisonville, Cass Co MO. He was not married by June 1917 and lived at Harrisonville. Will married Geneva Blanche Eifert in Cass Co on 26 August 1918. Geneva was then age 17, born about 1901 in MO; Will was age 24. In 1920 they lived in Peculiar Twp with her aunt Margaret and grandfather Jesse. Geneva's mother Rosa Helt apparently died soon before 1910 and then Rosa's eldest sister Lucy Margaret (Helt) Thomson became the guardian of Geneva and her two younger sisters. Mrs Margaret Thompson was the one who gave permission for Geneva to marry at age 17. In 1930 "L Margaret Thompson" was a widowed "aunt" in Will and Geneva's home at Peculiar Twp, Cass Co. Rosa Helt's husband was Ira W Eifert, born in 1878 in KS, son of Mr L Eifert and Kate \_\_\_\_\_ (born 1859 in KS). In March 1905 he and Rosa lived at Pleasanton, Linn Co KS with Geneva and her two younger sisters Maude and Katie Eifert. In this state census, birth places were not given, but in the 1910 and 1920 Federal Census in Cass Co MO the birth place of the three girls was always MO. Geneva and Will had three children, all born in Cass Co MO-

- a. Ira Elmer Davis, b 18 Aug 1919, died 15 December 1991. (Z,1077wf)
- b. J Lewis Davis, b 1922 (1077f)
- c. Mary A Davis, b Jan 1930 (1077f)

*Geneva B Eifert's mother Rosa Helt had four sister: Lucy Margaret Helt, born in 1866 in IN; Mary Helt, born in 1872 in MO; Clara Helt, born in 1874 in MO; Blanch Helt, born in 1887 in KS, and she married in Cass Co MO to John W Ament in 1902; and Rosa Helt was born in 1879 in KS. Their brother was John Franklin Helt, born in Long Lane, Dallas Co MO in 1876 and died in Kansas City, MO in 1955. There was an infant Helt who was born and died about 1868. In 1880 Rosa Helt's family lived in Montgomery Co KS; this may be where Geneva B Eifert's father was born. The parents of all these Helt sisters and brother were Jesse Fuller Helt, born in 1842 in IN, and Emily Eliza Pierce, born in 1847 in IN; both died in Cass Co MO and were buried in Union Cemetery. Geneva Blanch Helt, in the 1930 census, claimed both her parents were born in KS, and her aunt Thompson was born in IN. (W,M, KSou,808s, 1077uvmwfd)*

**William Everett Davis Jr** [E1b4b1f4], son of Nannie Bell East and William Everett Davis, was born 13 August 1907 at Tyronza, AR. On 3 January 1928, at Marked Tree, Everett married Marian Mohr. She was born 22 June 1906 at Tomah, WI, daughter of Major Mohr and Emilie Josephine Milspaugh. Marian died 19 July 1979 at West Memphis, AR; Everett afterwards lived with his son at West Memphis. He died 13 April 1989 either at West Memphis, AR or at Memphis, TN. William and Marian had four children-

- a. Victor Eugene Davis, b 30 Dec 1928
- b. Marion Louise Davis, b 20 May 1930
- c. Ann Carolyn Davis, b 24 Apr 1932
- d. Pamela Jo Davis, b 25 Jan 1942 (HE, PD,WD,Z,31vw)

**Willie Davis** [E4c6c2e4a], son of North East Davis and Mary Pauline Johnston, was born 1841 in Macon Co MO and died in 1843. (W)

**Ada Belle Dean** [E4a3a1d2b4], daughter of James Conquest Dean and Amanda Covington, was born in January 1879 at Broughton, Nevada Co AR. She married William Sam Roe in Nevada Co on 23 October 1998. He was born 11 January 1877 in AR, son of Thomas Jefferson Roe (1849 LA) and Nannie Josephine Brown. In 1900 they lived two doors from her father and step-mother in Missouri Twp, Nevada Co. Ada Belle died in 1924 and was buried in Midway Cemetery at Prescott, Nevada Co. William's wife in Missouri Twp in 1930 was Mrs Edith May Shackelford, born in 1884 in AR. They had married in Nevada Co on 28 June 1925. William died in 1955 and was buried with Ada Belle. Ada had five children-

- a. Nannie Belle Roe, b Sep 1899. She married Fred Lester Gordon in Nevada Co on 13 November 1920. He was born in 1896. Both lived at Prescott, Nevada Co just before they

married, and continued to live in Nevada Co into the 1930s. Fred was a grocery store salesman. They had two children-

1. William L Gordon, b 28 Oct 1923, died at Prescott, Nevada Co on 29 December 1998. (Z,62f)
2. Betty Jo Gordon, b 1926 (62f) (62uvwmf)
- b. Era Roe, b 19 Dec 1901, married Eugene J Ward in Nevada Co on 7 August 1921. Eugene was born in late 1900 at Nowland, Hempstead Co, son of Ben Thomas Ward (1875 AR) and Lue N Graham (1880 AR, married in Nevada Co on 5 Feb 1896), and lived at Arcadia, Hempstead Co just before they married. They lived at Wallaceburg, Hempstead Co in 1930. Era died at Prescott, Nevada Co on 24 May 1990 and was buried in Sweet Home Cemetery at Blevins, Hempstead Co. They had two daughters-
  1. Dorothy Jean Ward, b 20 Aug 1923 in Nevada Co, and died 30 August 2006 at Blevins, Hempstead Co. She married Wilbert H Schultz. He was born 3 June 1919, and died 1 November 1990. They were buried in Sweet Home Cemetery at Blevins. (Z,74fc)
  2. Mary F Ward, b Feb 1927 (74f)  
*Eugene's parents were also buried in Sweet Home Cemetery. (Z,M, 62vwm,74wfc)*
- c. Zelma Lois Roe, b 1903, died in 1925 and was buried in Midway Cemetery at Prescott, Nevada Co. (62vwc)
- d. Luttie L Roe, b 1907, and died in early 1910 in Nevada Co. She was buried in Midway Cemetery at Prescott, Nevada Co. (62c)
- e. Willie Dean Roe, b 1913 (she was a son in 1920). She married Franklin Guy Loe in Hempstead Co AR on 26 October 1935. Guy was born 22 September 1912 in Pike Co, son of William Edgar Loe and Annie Pearl Baker. Guy and Willie lived at Prescott, Nevada Co just before they married. He died on 11 May 1999 at Hope, Hempstead Co. (Z,N,62vf, 74m) (W,62smuvwfc)

**H C Dean** [E19a3a1], son of Malinda East and Charles Pinkney Dean, was born in 1844 in Talladega Co AL and died before 1850. (CS)

**James Conquest Dean** [E4a3a1d2b], daughter of Elizabeth East and John Dean, was born 28 June 1845 in Laurens Co SC. He was a teen when his parents moved to Pike Co AR. He married Amanda Covington there in March 1870, and lived next door to his parents in Missouri Twp, Pike Co. She was born in Scott Co KY on 15 April 1848, daughter of Levi Melchizedec Covington (1811-1880) and Margaret M Sawyer (1819-1880), and died on 18 March 1891. She was buried in DeAnn Cemetery in Nevada Co AR, just west of Prescott. James then married Mrs M Cassie Keeler in Nevada Co on 8 January 1893, and they lived in Missouri Twp, Nevada Co. James died at Prescott on 14 November 1923 and was also buried in De Ann Cemetery, next to Amanda. Mrs Cassie Keeler was buried next to her first husband J M Keeler in Midway Cemetery at Prescott, Nevada Co. James and Amanda lived at Broughton, Nevada Co in 1880, and remained in Nevada Co until they died. They had five children; Mrs Keeler had none-

1. Marjorie Ada Dean, b 30 Jun 1871
2. John Jackson Dean, b 16 Feb 1875
3. Rosa O Dean, b Mar 1876
4. Ada Belle Dean, b Jan 1879
5. James Henry Dean, b 16 May 1883 (3n,68qr,62su)

**James Henry Dean** [E4a3a1d2b5], son of James Conquest Dean and Amanda Covington, was born 16 May 1883 at Prescott, Nevada Co AR, and died 5 November 1925 at Plainview, Hale Co TX. He was buried in Plainview Cemetery. In 1900 he lived with his father and step-mother in Missouri Twp, Nevada Co. He married Annie Mae Nations in Hale Co on 16 May 1907, and in 1910 they lived in Swisher Co TX. She was born 11 March 1887 at Gatesville, Coryell Co TX, daughter of Samuel Meador Nations (1858-1930) and Mary Ellen Baggett

(1861-1950), and died 14 December 1968 at Plainview, Hale Co. Annie Mae was buried with James. In August 1918 they lived at Bray, Stephens Co OK. In 1930 widow "Mrs Josie H Dean" lived in Hale Co with the children shown below, other than William; all the children were shown as either a daughter or a son. Josie was born in TX in 1887. James Henry Dean had nine children-

- a. Samuel Densel Dean, b 10 Apr 1908 in AR, died at Dallas, TX on 5 May 1979. He married Ollie Mae Kidd and had four children-
  1. James Henry Dean, b 2 Jul 1934 in Hale Co TX. (540b)
  2. Ermes Elaine Dean, b 16 Jul 1939 in Bexar Co. (238b)
  3. Ermis Elaine Dean, b 19 Aug 1940 in Bexar Co. (238b)
  4. Linda Rae Dean, b 29 Jun 1943 in Bexar Co. (238b) (W,1432v,540f)
- b. William Henry Dean, b 6 Jun 1909 in Swisher Co TX, died at Plainview, Hale Co on 8 June 1980. He married Cassie Lucille Morris in 1929. In 1930 they lived in Hale Co. She was born in Van Zandt Co on 7 October 1909, and died at Plainview on 4 March 2003. She was buried with William. He was buried in Plainview Memorial Park. They had a son-
  1. Edward Marvin Dean, b 4 May 1932 in Hale Co TX, died in 2002. (540b) (1432v,540fFc)
- c. John Beryl Dean, b 30 Oct 1910 in Swisher Co TX, died 21 October 1992 at Boise, ID. He married Doris Marie Thompson on 25 January 1941. She was born 12 September 1918, and died at Independence, Jackson Co MO on 11 February 2002. They had two children in Lubbock Co-
  1. Judith Ann Dean, b 3 Jul 1942 (902b)
  2. Larry Glenn Dean, b 15 Jan 1948 (902b) (W,1432v,540f)
- d. Verna Mae Dean, b 23 May 1912 at Plainview, Hale Co TX, and died 13 February 2007 at Plainview. She was buried in Plainview Cemetery with her husband. She married Roswell E Alexander on 4 August 1945 at Plainview. He was born 31 July 1912, and died on 24 August 1996. Verna Mae was a secretary and a bookkeeper for more than 30 years. She was preceded in death by her seven brothers. Verna had no children. (N,540fc)
- e. Joseph Irvin "Heavy" Dean, b 21 Oct 1913 at Plainview, Hale Co TX, and died at Phoenix, Jackson Co OR on 11 August 1975. He married and had two children. (W,540f)
- f. Thomas Virgil Dean, b 18 Mar 1915 at Marlow, Stephens Co OK, and died 18 August 1990 at Amarillo, Potter Co TX. He married Latrice Messick. She was born at Newlin, Hall Co TX on 23 August 1919, and died 6 November 2007 at Amarillo. They had two sons-
  1. William Thomas Dean, b 1 Mar 1941 in Hale Co. (540b)
  2. James Esward Dean, b 4 Feb 1945 in Hutchinson Co TX, died 30 May 2004 at Richardson, Collin Co. (W,1267b) (W,540f)
- g. Charles Wayne Dean, b 4 Nov 1917 at Marlow, Stephens Co OK, died 12 May 1981 at Houston, TX. In 1930 he lived in Hale Co TX. He was buried in Plainview Cemetery in Hale Co TX. (W,540fc)
- h. James Orville "Putts" Dean, b 11 Aug 1919 at Plainview, Hale Co TX, and died 9 March 1992 at Amarillo, Randall Co. He married Eleanor Ann Hooper and had three children-
  1. Travis Hammond Dean, b 8 Nov 1951 in Lubbock Co TX. (902b)
  2. Jeffery Lynn Dean, b 10 Jan 1957 in Potter Co TX. (1264b)
  3. James Andrew Dean, b 29 Dec 1967 Potter Co TX. (1264b) (W,Z,540f)
- i. Vera Belle Dean, b 28 Jan 1921 at Plainview, Hale Co TX (born at Marlow, OK per obit), and died on 1 December 2005 at Plainview. She married Clarence D Woffard Jr at Plainview on 29 June 1947. He was a dentist, and was born in Hale Co on 16 February 1913. He died at Plainview on 28 May 1971. They were buried in Plainview Cemetery. Vera was a graduate of Wayland Baptist University. She was also a very accomplished piano teacher for about 45 years. (N,540fc) (W,540c)

**John Jackson Dean** [E4a3a1d2b2], son of James Conquest Dean and Amanda Covington, was born 16 February 1875 in Nevada Twp, Pike Co AR. He died in Lincoln Co AR on 19 October 1948, and was buried in Holly Springs Cemetery at Garnett, Lincoln Co. When he registered for the WW1 draft in September 1918, John named M D Dean of Garnett as his nearest relative. (M,62s,1433c) *A Mr J P Dean married Maude A Marshall in Nevada Co on 2 Sep 1900. (62m)*

**John Wesley Dean** [E4a3a1d2d], son of Elizabeth East and John Dean, was born in June 1851 in Laurens Co SC, and grew up in Pike Co AR. He died 15 June 1935 at Stamford, Jones Co TX on 15 June 1935. In 1879 he married Cornelia T Biggs in Missouri Twp, Pike Co AR. They lived in Missouri Twp in 1880, then were at Murfreesboro, Pike Co in 1900. John was a merchant there in 1900. Cornelia was born in August 1861 in AR. She died at Stamford, TX in 1906, and her younger children lived with daughters Maze and Gena in 1910, in Cark Co AR. They had five children, all in Pike Co-

1. John Biggs Dean, b 4 Aug 1881. He lived at Parsons, Labette Co KS in September 1918 and was married. His wife was Minnie \_\_\_\_\_. (M,68u)
2. Maze Dean, b 5 Nov 1882 at Murphreesboro, Pike Co AR. She married William Patrick Barton on 6 May 1903 at Murphreesboro, and died at home at Kilgore, Gregg Co TX on 19 February 1955 from pneumonia. Lester P Barton was the informant for her death certificate. She was buried in Kilgore City Cemetery. William was born 22 January 1881 at Antoine, Pike Co, son of William Patrick Barton and Roxanah Amelia Johnson, and died at Antoine on 30 September 1914. In 1910 they lived at Terre Noire, Clark Co. In 1920 Maze and her children lived at Hot Springs, Garland Co. And in 1930 she lived at Beaumont, Jefferson Co TX. They had four children-
  - a. Iris Elise Barton, b 24 Mar 1905 in AR. She married Fay Richard Grant in 1924. He was born at Hot Springs, AR on 29 June 1905, son of Mr L Grant. They moved with her family to Beaumont, TX where Fay was a salesman for a fruit company. He later owned a meat company, but was retired from that when he died at Beaumont on 14 January 1966 from cancer. Mrs Christine Grant was the informant for his death certificate. He was buried in Magnolia Cemetery at Beaumont. Christine was his second wife. Iris had died at home at Beaumont on 6 December 1938 and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery. Christine was born 20 January 1911, and died in Jefferson Co on 2 April 1987. Iris and Fay had two children at Beaumont-
    1. Imogene Grant, b Dec 1925 (112f)
    2. Richard Dean Grant, b 13 Aug 1930 (112b) (63v,1211w, 112bd)
  - b. Lester Patrick Barton, b 17 Jul 1907 at Antoine, AR. He married Evelyn Dickson in 1930 and they lived with his mother in Jefferson Co TX. Lester was a salesman for a coffee company. He died 24 January 1977 and was buried in Kilgore City Cemetery in Gregg Co. Evelyn was born 19 July 1905 at Danville, Gregg Co, daughter of James Monroe Dickson (1866-1956) and Madora June Wilson (1871-1963), and died 8 February 2001. She was buried in Kilgore Cemetery next to Lester. They had two children, both in Tom Green Co TX-
    1. Iris Dean Barton, b 8 Jan 1938 (1150b)
    2. James Wesley Barton, b 27 Jan 1942 (1150b) (63v, 1211w,112f,1150b, 1140c)
  - c. Jana Sue (Genesue?) Barton, b 1910 at Antoine, AR. She married Earnest Grafton Gardner in 1930 and lived with her mother in Jefferson Co TX. Grafton was born at Beaumont, Jefferson Co TX on 23 December 1906, son of Grafton Cyrus Gardner (1881 TX) and Mary C Stephens (1880 AL), and died 29 May 1986 in Ector Co. He was buried in Sunset Memorial Gardens at Odessa, Ector Co. Jana Sue must have died because Grafton had married Mary Pleasant on 2 August 1956. She was born 12 September 1918, and died 10 January 1992 in Ector Co. She was buried next to Grafton. Jana Sue was a stenographer in 1930, and Grafton worked for Beaumont Transfer Company. (M,TXd,1211w, 112vwf)

- d. Wesley P Barton, b 16 Oct 1912 at Antoine, AR, died in Hunt Co on 27 October 1999. He was buried in Memoryland Memorial Park at Greenville, Hunt Co next to his second wife. She was Mary Lucille Ray, and was born in 1908, and died in 1990. His first wife was Viola Mackey Mixon. They married in 1936. She died in 1968 and Wesley then married Mary Ray in 1970. He was a US Air Force Major and served as a pilot in WW2 and the Korean War. Wesley had sons-
  1. George L Barton, lived at Highland, UT in 1999. (N)
  2. Judith Barton, married a Mr Mobley and lived at Sheridan, IN in 1999. (N) (Z,N,1211w, 112f,85c)

*Maze's youngest siblings Gena, Barton, and Joe Dean all lived with her and William in 1910. (W,68u,63v,1211w,1140d)*

3. child Dean, b & d about 1885 (68u)
4. Joseph W Dean, b Jun 1887. He died at home at Memphis, TN on 18 July 1929 from tuberculosis. He was a retired salesman, and had lived at Memphis just two years before he died. His parents were shown on his death record as John W Dean and Cornelia Biggs. His wife Mrs Kathleen Dean was the informant for his death certificate. Joseph was buried in Calvary Cemetery. In 1920 he was a railroad fireman and lived at Saint Louis, MO. He and Kathleen McAdams married about 1902. She was born in TN in 1894, daughter of Terrance McAdams (1849 WI). They had two children, both in MO-
  - a. Marguerite Dean, b Feb 1915 (1434w,14f)
  - b. Terrance Wesley Dean, b 24 Jun 1919, lived at Saint Louis City MO until about 1927 when he family moved to Memphis, TN. Terreance died at Santa Barbara, CA on 31 October 1992 and was buried there in Santa Barbara Cemetery. (CAd, 1434w,14f,655c) (68u,1434w,14fd)
5. Gena Dean, b 15 Sep 1891. She and her two younger siblings lived with their elder sister Maze in 1910, in Clark Co AR. In 1930 Gena lived at San Francisco, CA, working as a bookkeeper for a dry goods business. She never married, and died at Beaumont, Jefferson Co TX on 29 December 1947 from cancer. She was working as an auditor for a hotel then, and had lived at Beaumont since about 1932 with her sister Maze. Gena was cremated and her ashes buried in Brookside Memorial Park at Houston. Maze was the informant for her death certificate. (68u,63v,569f,112d)
6. Wesley Barton Dean, b 1903 in AR. He married Dorothy Gertrude Piatt after 1930, and died in 1995 at Parsons, KS. In 1910 he lived with his sister Maze in Clark Co AR. In 1930 he was a bank clerk at Topeka, KS. He lived in Labette Co KS in 1942. (W,M, 63v,1215f)
7. Joe Dean, b 1906 in AR. 63v) (W,68qrsu)

**Judith Dean** [E1b3a1g2b] is a daughter of Lillian Patterson Rigby and Douglas W Dean. (EP)

**Margaret E Dean** [E19a3a2], daughter of Malinda East and Charles Pinkney Dean, was born 9 September 1845 in Talladega Co AL, was still single in 1870 and was then living at home in Clay Co. (243n,47q,257r)

**Marjorie Ada Dean** [E4a3a1d2b1], daughter of James Conquest Dean and Amanda Covington, was born 30 June 1871 in Missouri Twp, Pike Co AR. "Margie Dean" married Jacob Jackson Tyree in Nevada Co on 12 October 1893. He was born in Hempstead Co AR on 29 June 1856, son of Daniel C Tyree and Maria T Whiteside, and lived in Missouri Twp, Nevada Co for years. In the 1900 and 1920 census, Margie stated that her parents were born in SC and KY. Jake died on 7 May 1924; Marjorie was a widow, still in Missouri Twp in 1930, in the same home she and Jack had lived in for years. She died on 25 April 1959 and was buried with Jake in Midway Cemetery at Prescott, Nevada Co. They had six children-

- a. child Tyree, b & d abt 1894 (62uv)
- b. child Tyree, b & d abt 1896 (62uv)

- c. Ada Tyree, b Sep 1897. She married C A Grimes on 30 December 1917 in Nevada Co. He was born in 1890. (62uvvm)
- d. Ida Tyree, b 2 Dec 1899. She married Ira Allen Love on 25 August 1923 in Nevada Co, and died on 27 October 1983. Ira was born 30 July 1902, and died on 16 July 1977. They were buried together in Gillett Cemetery in Arkansas Co. Her gravestone, in error, said she was born in 1900; she was in the 1900 census, taken in June 1900, and was then age 5/12. (62uvwm,1367c)
- e. Ira Tyree, b 1904. He married Grace Cottingham in Nevada Co on 24 December 1931. She was born 1 May 1913 (she claimed she was age 20 when married). Grace died 6 November 2001 and was buried in De Ann Cemetery at Prscott, Nevada Co. (62vwfmc)
- f. Katie Jim Tyree, b Oct 1909. She married James Hubbard Gordon at Hempstead Co AR on 11 April 1935. Both lived at Prescott, Nevada Co just before they married. He was born 14 April 1904, and died 22 June 1974. Katie died in 1993 and was buried in Midway Cemetery at Prescott, Nevada Co. (62vwfc,74m)

*Margie's and Jake's next door neighbor in 1900 and 1910 was Margie's father and his second wife Mrs M Cassie Keeler (1861 AR), whom he married in Nevada Co on 8 Jan 1893. Jacob's parents were also buried in Midway Cemetery. (62smuvwfc)*

**Mary Taylor Dean** [E19a3a3], daughter of Malinda East and Charles Pinkney Dean, was born 6 February 1848 in Talladega Co AL, was still single in 1870 and was living at home in Clay Co. After her sister Sarah died, Mary married Sarah's husband. They had no children. (KR,243n,47q, 257r)

**Miles P Dean** [E4a3a1d2f], son of Elizabeth East and John Dean, was born 6 November 1856 in Laurens Co SC, and grew up in Pike Co AR. In 1880 he was a farm worker living with his first cousin John T Hipp [E4a3a1d3d] and wife Lucinda F in Missouri Twp, Pike Co. He married Lelie Ann Hanna about 1888. She was born 2 October 1870 in TN. They lived in Pike Co; they were at Saline in 1900, at Antoine in 1910, and Lelia was a widow at Arkadelphia in 1920. Miles died on 24 June 1919. He was a salesman. Lelie died 2 June 1931. They were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Arkadelphia, Clark Co. They had five children, with three still alive in 1900-

- 1. Olin Ray Dean, b 25 May 1889 at Bills, was a boookkeeper in 1917 and lived at Hope, Hempstead Co. He was married by 1917. In 1920 Olin and his wife Lilly L \_\_\_\_\_ lived at Saint Louis, MO, where he was an accountant. Lilly was born in AR in 1905. Olin died 15 December 1927 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Arkadelphia, Clark Co AR. They had a daughter-
  - a. Mary L Dean, b Jan 1917 in AR (age 5 months in June 1917). (M,1434w) (M,68uv,1434w,63c)
- 2. Samuel Jewel Dean, b 5 Feb 1891 at Bills. He was Joel in 1900, Jewell in 1910, and Jewel S in 1920. Jewel married Claudia Turrentine in October 1911. They lived with her parents in 1920 at Arkadelphia, Clark Co, then were at Forrest City, St Francis Co in 1930. Claudia was born in AR on 29 July 1900, daughter of Arch Turrentine (1851 AR) and Fannie U \_\_\_\_\_ (1858 AR), and died 2 March 1980. She was buried in Forrest Park Cemetery at Forrest City, Saint Francis Co AR, next to Samuel. He was a prominent banker in eastern AR. Samuel died 10 April 1963. and Claudia had four daughters-
  - a. Dorothy V Dean, b 1913, worked for a finance colmpany in 1963. She married a Mr Palmer. (N,68w,338f)
  - b. Margaret Louise Dean, b 23 Apr 1916. She married Mr Chris C Fogg in 1935 and lived at Widner. He was born 14 October 1908, and died on 5 September 1975. Chris was a son of Chris C Fogg (1873-1940) and Mary Ethel Tarver (1875-1963). Margaret died 19 November 2001 and was buried next to Chris in Forrest Park Cemetery at ForrestB City, St Francis Co AR. They had three children-
    - 1. John Sidney Fogg (N)

2. Shannon Fogg, married a Mr Busby. (N)
3. Christine Fogg, married a Mr White. (N) (N,68w,338f)
- c. Elizabeth C Dean, b Jan 1919, probably died by 1954. (N,68w)
- d. Claudia Christine Dean, b after 1929. She married J M York of Montgomery, PA (N)  
The name of Samuel J. Dean will always occupy a position of prominence in the history of the banking profession of Eastern Arkansas because of the outstanding career of this unusual man which began when he was 18 years of age. Mr. Dean was born Feb. 5, 1891, in Pike County, Arkansas. His father, Miles P. Dean was born in South Carolina. He came to Arkansas with his parents, who settled on a farm, and he himself was a farmer. His father died in 1919, Mrs. Lellie (Hanna) Dean, mother of Samuel J. Dean was born in Tennessee and she died in 1931. He attended public school in Okolona, Clark County. In 1909 he became the bookkeeper for the Clark County Bank of Gurdon, Arkansas. In 1920, he accepted a position with the State Banking Dept. as a Bank Examiner. On Jan. 17, 1921 he came to Forrest City as VP and Vice President of Planters Bank & Trust Co., and became President in 1934. He held several other positions over the years, and sold his interest in Planters in 1948. He was appointed State Bank Commissioner of Arkansas in and served in 1949. In Oct. 1911, he married Claudia Turrentine of Arkadelphia, and they have three daughters; Margaret Louise, now Mrs. C.C. Fogg of Widener, who have three children, Shannon, Dean, John Sidney and Claudia Christine, now Mrs J.M. York of Montgomery, Pa.; and Dorothy, employee of Forrest City Finance Co. (From History of St. Francis County, Ark., 1954, *Times Herald Publishing Company.*) (M,N,68uvw,338fc)
3. child Dean, b & d in 1890s. (68u)
4. child Dean, b & d in 1890s. (68u)
5. Winnie B Dean, b May 1900. She was Nina in 1900, Winnie B in 1910, and Winnie in 1920. (W,68uvw) (W,68qrsu,63c)

**Rosa O Dean** [E4a3a1d2b3], daughter of James Conquest Dean and Amanda Covington, was born in March 1876 in Nevada Twp, Pike Co AR. She married W Hugh Graham in Nevada Co on 3 November 1893. In 1900 they lived in Missouri Twp, Nevada Co. He was born in August 1874 in TX. The 1900 census named Rosa's parents' birth places as SC and KY. Rosa and Hugh had two children by 1900-

- a. child Graham, b & d abt 1894. (62u)
- b. James Graham, b Jul 1897 (62u) (W,62smu)

**Samuel Chase Dean** [E4a3a1d2e], son of Elizabeth East and John Dean, was born 19 September 1854 in Laurens Co SC, and grew up in Pike Co AR. He attended boarding school at Fayetteville, Washington Co AR in 1880. Samuel married Mary Isadora Scott at Murfreesboro, Pike Co on 2 March 1887. She was born 28 January 1868 in AR 1868, daughter of William James Scott (1825-1912) and Mary Ann Reese Thornton (1835-1896), and probably died in AR. Samuel died at Hamburg, Ashley Co AR on 17 August 1938. In 1900 they lived at Antoine, Clark Co; in 1910 they were at Saline, AR; in 1920 they were at Des Arc, Prairie Co, and in 1930 at Hamburg, Ashley Co. Sam was a clergy. They had three daughters-

1. Mattie Dean, b Dec 1887. (W,63u)
2. Mary Scott Dean, b 21 Oct 1899. She married Thomas Crow Hundley on 25 January 1921, and died in December 1981 at Little Rock. They lived at Hamburg in 1930 next door to Mary's parents and next to Mary's sister Ruth. Thomas was born at Bearhouse, Ashley Co AR on 25 June 1890, son of Joel Ebenezer Hundley (1832 AL) and Josie Ellyson Thacker (1853 AR), and grew up at Hamburg. He was a hardware merchant in 1917 and was a grocery merchant in 1930. Thomas died at Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co on 23 October 1956. They had three children by 1930, all at Hamburg-
  - a. Ruth K Hundley, b 1922. She married Thomas William Chapman on 1 December 1940 at Hamburg. He was born 3 April 1920, and died in October 1970. They had three children. (W,1436f)



- b. Thomas C Hundley, b Feb 1924. He married Dorothy Gertrude Somers at Indianapolis, IN on 31 December 1949. She was from IN and died on 20 May 1985. Dorothy was buried in Foprest Hills Cemetery in Pulaski Co AR. (W,1436f)
- c. Mary Scott Hundley, b 10 Oct 1925. She married Glen D Nichols at Pine Bluff on 11 November 1949 and had two children. Maryt died on 23 May 1985. Glen died in September 1985. (W,1436f) (W,Z,M,63u,89v, 1435w,1436fc)
- 3. Ruth E Dean, b 21 Oct 1899. She married Robert Huey Baird in 1920, and died at Hamburg on 17 November 1947. Robert was born 6 April 1893 at Hamburg, son of Samuel Barkley Baird (1846-1922) and Sarah Elizabeth Phillips (1855-1952), and died 2 February 1971 at Hamburg. They lived next to Ruth's parents in 1930 and Robert was a bank cashier at Hamburg then. (W,63u,89v, 1435w) (W,68qr, 1223s,63u,89v, 1435w, 1436f)

**Sarah Emily Dean** [E19a3a5], daughter of Malinda East and Charles Pinkney Dean, was born 15 March 1852 in Talladega Co AL. She married John Charles Williams Stephens 14 December 1871 in Clay Co where she lived in 1870. He was born 23 June 1853 in Tallapoosa Co, son of James Stephens and Sincrilla Nelson. Sarah and John moved to Stephens Co TX in the early 1870s. John died 26 October 1937 at George West, Live Oak Co TX and Sarah died 4 August 1889 at Loco, Pickens Co TX. About 1900 Charles married again, to Mary Taylor Dean (sister of Sarah) and lived at Kickapoo, Lincoln Co OK in 1900. Mary T was born in February 1848 in GA, but she had no children. Sarah and Charles had seven, all born in TX-

- a. Malinda Cinderella Stephens, b 26 Apr 1873
- b. Maireyn Edna Stephens, b 6 Aug 1875
- c. Rosa Lee Stephens, b. 11 Dec 1878
- d. John Thomas Stephens, b 27 Jan 1881
- e. Elizabeth Dean Stephens, b 8 Mar 1883
- f. Melissa Agnes Stephens, b 5 Jun 1885
- g. Grover Cleveland Stephens, b 17 Mar 1888

*Sarah's daughter Malissa's death records show that her mother's maiden name was Johnson. This likely happened because Sarah's mother Malinda East had married a second time, to John William Johnson, and Malinda became grandmother Johnson. Malinda's children, including Sarah and Mary, likely used the Johnson name.* (KR,257r,334s,119u)

**Suzanne Dean** [E1b3a1g2a] is a daughter of Lillian Patterson Rigby and Douglas W Dean. (EP)

**Thomas B Dean** [E19a3a4], son of Malinda East and Charles Pinkney Dean, was born 4 March 1850 in Talladega Co AL, grew up there, in Randolph Co, and in Clay Co AL. He was not found after 1870. (243n, 47q,257r)

**Thomas Henry Dean** [E4a3a1d2g], son of Elizabeth East and John Dean, was born in April 1862 in Pike Co AR. He married Bettie \_\_\_\_\_ in 1890 and they lived at Saline, Pike Co in 1900, two doors from his brother Miles P Dean. Bettie was born in AR in February 1870, and died in Pike Co about 1903. Thomas then married Mrs Fannie (Mason) McFadden in Pike Co on 1 February 1905 and lived at Saline in 1910. She was born in TN on 19 January 1881, daughter of George Mason; this was her second marriage also. Thomas and Fannie's two daughters live in Jones Co TX in 1930; he was a widow then. Fannie had died at Stamford, Jones Co on 29 January 1929 from complications from influenza. She was buried in Spring Creek Cemetery at Avoca, Jones Co. After Fannie died, Thomas moved back to AR and lived in Pulaski Co where he died on 15 February 1935. He was buried in Billstown Cemetery in Pike Co. Thomas had two children with each wife-

- 1. Lillian Gertrel Dean, b 1891. She was son Gertrel in 1900, age 9, and 19 year old daughter Lillian 1910. (W,68uv)
- 2. Homer C Dean, b 1896 (W,68uv)

3. Dessie Muriel Dean, b 1912 – 1983 in AR. (W,618f)
4. Lillian M Dean, b 1921 in TX. (618f) (W,ARd,68rauvc,618fd)

**William Douglas Dean** [E1b3a1g2c], son of Lillian Patterson Rigby and Douglas W Dean, was born in 1948. (EP,1109P)

**William Warn Dean** [E4a3a1d2c], son of Elizabeth East and John Dean, was born in 14 January 1849 in Laurens Co SC (age 2 in 1850, 11 in 1860, 21 in 1870), and grew up in Pike Co AR. He was the W W Dean, born 14 January 1849 (per gravestone), and died 2 January 1908, who was buried in Billstown Cemetery in Pike Co. William Warn's brother Thomas Henry, and their father John, were also buried there. (W,3n, 68qrc)

**Stanley Francis Dearing** [E1a2e6c1], son of Edyth D Tolle and Frank Dearing, was born 10 November 1897 at St Louis, MO. He died at Sparta, Randolph Co IL 29 May 1967. Stan married Edith Margaret Hennrich at Walsh, Randolph Co. She was born 13 December 1908 in IL, daughter of Joseph Hennrich and Mary Agnes Woolford, and died in March 1998 at Sparta. They lived at St Louis MO in 1930 where Stanley was a taxi driver. They had four children-

- a. Joseph Paul Dearing (W)
- b. James Dearing (W)
- c. dau Dearing F (W)
- d. dau Dearing (W) (W,Z,175uf)

**Cora Belle DeBerry** [E1b4g2b2], daughter of Cora Belle Bennett and John W DeBerry, was born 31 January 1895 in Hardin Co TN. Belle married William Fay Fariss Sr, son of John Edward Fariss and Martha Catherine Cook, on 30 August 1917, at Savannah. Fay was born 3 April 1895 in TN, and died 20 May 1957. Belle died 5 May 1965. Both are buried together in the Savannah Cemetery. They owned and operated the Fariss Hotel on Main Street in Savannah, across from the Court House. Fay may have been the Savannah mayor for one or two terms. Belle and Fay had two children, both born in Savannah-

- a. Fay Hazen Fariss, b 26 Dec 1921
- b. Mary Joplyn Fariss, b 1923 (EP,9uvmf)

**Cora Gene DeBerry** [E1b4g2b1a], daughter of John Herman DeBerry and Una Mae Atkins, was born about 1924. She married Thomas Miller and they lived at Memphis, TN for a few years, but were living in Savannah in the 1980s. Tom works for the State of TN. They have a daughter-

1. Jo Ann Miller (EP)

**Eva Katherine DeBerry** [E1b4c4e3a3], daughter of Kermit Wayne DeBerry and Betty Kitchen, married Bob Kane. They have two children-

- a. Rob Kane
- b. Mike Kane (LR)

**Gene DeBerry** [E1b4g2b3a], son of Reece Bennet DeBerry and Gladys H \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1922 or 1923. He married Elizabeth Duncan. They had a son, were divorced, and he remarried. Gene was living in TX in 1987. His son is-

1. Paul Douglas DeBerry (EP)

**Gina Lucile DeBerry** [E1b4c4e3b2], daughter of James Roy DeBerry and Elynor Hornsby, was born 21 September 1959. (LR)

**Jack DeBerry** [E1b4g2b1b], son of John Herman DeBerry and Una Mae Atkins, was born about 1929. He married and taught at Memphis State University, and later was a history professor at the University of KY. (EP)

**James Roy "Jimmy" DeBerry** [E1b4c4e3b], son of Miner Gladys Ruth and Rudolph DeBerry, born 7 September 1933 at Henderson, TN. He married Elynor Hornsby. She was born 18 January 1936. They have three children-

1. Sherry DeBerry, b 28 May 1955
2. Gina Lucile DeBerry, b 21 Sep 1959
3. James Roy DeBerry, b 19 Mar 1968 (LR)

**James Roy DeBerry** [E1b4c4e3b3], son of James Roy DeBerry and Elynor Hornsby, was born 19 March 1968. (LR). (LR)

**John Herman "Hank" DeBerry** [E1b4g2b1], son of Cora Belle Bennett and John W DeBerry, was born 29 December 1894 in Savannah, Hardin Co TN. He married Una Mae Atkins after 1919. She was born 27 October 1899, and died in March 1980 at Savannah. Hank was a major league baseball player from 1916 to 1930 with the Indians and the Brooklyn Dodgers. He died 10 September 1951 at Savannah, and is buried in the Savannah Cemetery with Una in the DeBerry Family Plot. They had two children-

- a. Cora Gene DeBerry, b abt 1924
- b. Jack DeBerry, b abt 1929 (EP,Z,M22,9uwv)

**Kermit Wayne DeBerry** [E1b4c4e3a], son of Miner Gladys Ruth and Rudolph DeBerry, was born in Chester Co TN in December 1927. He married Betty Kitchen and they have three children-

1. Michael Wayne DeBerry
2. William Earl DeBerry
3. Eva Katherine DeBerry (LR,78f)

**Mary Beth DeBerry** [E1b4g2b3c], daughter of Reece Bennet DeBerry and Gladys H \_\_\_\_\_, was born about 1928, probably at Henderson, TN. She married Douglas Hughes, son of Paul Hughes of Savannah, TN. He was born about 1926 in Hardin Co. They had two children. (EP, 78f)

**Michael Wayne DeBerry** [E1b4c4e3a1], son of Kermit Wayne DeBerry and Betty Kitchen, married Linda \_\_\_\_\_. They have a son-

- a. Matthew DeBerry (LR)

**Paul Douglas DeBerry** [E1b4g2b3a1] is a son of Gene DeBerry and Elizabeth Duncan. (EP)

**Paul J DeBerry** [E1b4g2b5], son of Cora Belle Bennett and John W DeBerry, was born in 1901 in Hardin Co TN. He married Josephine \_\_\_\_\_ about 1923, and died in 1941. Josephine was born in TN about 1900. In 1930 Paul and his wife rented a house next to his father's home, and worked in the family store. Paul is buried in the Savannah Cemetery next to his son. He and Josephine had a child-

- a. son DeBerry, born 23 April 1925, and apparently died the same day. He is buried in the Savannah Cemetery next to his father. (EP,9uvcwf)

**Reece Bennet DeBerry** [E1b4g2b3], son of Cora Belle Bennett and John W DeBerry, was born 3 August 1896 at Savannah, Hardin Co TN. He was a star athlete in school, and married Gladys H \_\_\_\_\_. She was born 17 September 1898. In 1930 they lived at Henderson, Chester

Co and he was a grocery store clerk. Reece died in December 1973 at Savannah, and Gladys died in August 1977 at Savannah; she was buried with Reece in the DeBerry Plot in the Savannah Cemetery. They had three children, all born in TN-

- a. Eugene H DeBerry, b 1922
- b. Reece Bennett DeBerry Jr, b 3 Dec 1925
- c. Mary Beth DeBerry, b abt 1928 (EP,Z,M,9uvw,78f)

**Reece Bennett DeBerry Jr** [E1b4g2b3b], son of Reece Bennet DeBerry and Gladys H \_\_\_\_\_, was born 3 December 1925, probably in Hardin Co. He married, had five children and divorced. Reece was a physician and practiced in Savannah, TN for several years until sometime in the 1970s when he moved to the Memphis area. He was living at Cordova in Shelby Co when he died on 7 April 1997. (EP,Z,78f)

**Sadie Mary DeBerry** [E1b4g2b4], daughter of Cora Belle Bennett and John W DeBerry, was born 3 August 1896 in Hardin Co TN, and was a twin to her brother Reece. She apparently never married, and died 23 November 1980. She is buried in the Savannah Cemetery between her parents. (EP, 9uvwf)

**Sherry DeBerry** [E1b4c4e3b1], daughter of James Roy DeBerry and Elynor Hornsby, was born 28 May 1955. (LR)

**William Earl DeBerry** [E1b4c4e3a2], son of Kermit Wayne DeBerry and Betty Kitchen, married Barbara \_\_\_\_\_. They have three children-

- a. Heather DeBerry
- b. Sarah DeBerry
- c. Katie DeBerry (LR)

**Albert B C Decell** [E4c5a4j], son of Rebecca C East and George Jasper Decell, was born in 1846 in Copiah Co MS. He served in the Civil War in the Mississippi Infantry (Percy's), and was also a drummer, on the Confederate side. He disappeared from records after the Civil War, then turned up in the 1910 census living at Chicago, IL. He was single, age 63, born in MS, and worked as a watchman for a coal mine company. (M,37n,542vc,)

**Annie C Decell** [E4c5a4i6a], daughter of John Ernest Decell and Captolia Tempie Hailes, was born in November 1898 in Lauderdale Co MS, (205uv)

**Cora E Decell** [E4c5a4i3], daughter of William P Decell and Eliza Ann Leach, was born in 1864 in Lincoln Co TN. (39rs)

**Emma E Decell** [E4c5a4i2], daughter of William P Decell and Eliza Ann Leach, was born in September 1861 in Lincoln Co TN.. She married Lance Lunsford Matthews at Wesson, Copiah Co MS on 10 September 1885. He was born in November 1862 in MS. In 1900 they lived at Meridian, Lauderdale Co MS and he was a painter. In 1910 they lived in Mobile Co AL and he was a painter for the railroad. They had four children, but just two were alive in 1910. All were born in MS-

- a. Lacy D Matthews, b 1 Mar 1887, died 14 May 1887 and was buried in Wesson Cemetery in Copiah Co. (W,37c)
- b. Herbert D Matthews, b 3 Jun 1892 (W,49u,814v)
- c. child Matthews, b & d 1885-1910. (49u,814v)
- d. Effie G Matthews, b Jun 1899 in Lauderdale Co. (49u,814v) (39rs,814v)

**Ernest Griffin Decell** [E4c5a4i6b], son of John Ernest Decell and Captolia Tempie Hailes, was born 8 February 1901 in Lauderdale Co MS, and died 14 May 1967 at San Mayteo, CA. (W,CAd,Z,205v)

**Fannie Eleanor Decell** [E4c5a4a7], daughter of Thomas G Decell and Frances Hilton Woodyear, was born 5 February 1865 in MS, and died on 31 August 1883 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. She married a Mr Dozier after 1880. (W,39rsc)

**Francis Jacob Decell** [E4c5a4d], son of Rebecca C East and George Jasper Decell, was born 18 November 1834 in Copiah Co MS. He married Rebecca A Millsaps in Copiah Co on 31 December 1856. She was born in Copiah Co on 27 December 1837 (1844 per gravestone; age 13 in 1850, 23 in 1860, 62 in 1900) and died 15 July 1925. She was buried with Francis in Cedar Lawn Cemetery at Jackson, Hinds Co MS. Her parents were Green Millsaps (1812-1885) and Nancy Wright (1810-1881). Francis died 20 September 1907. They lived in Copiah Co in 1860 and had two children by then-

1. Talbot Decell, b 1858 (37q)
2. Alice Decell, b 1859 (37q) (37knq,403c)

**George J Decell Jr** [E4c5a4c], son of Rebecca C East and George Jasper Decell, was born in 1832 in Copiah Co MS. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War in the 24th Battalion, Mississippi Cavalry (Moorman's). His brothers Thomas and George were also in the same Battalion. He was not found after 1850, other than the war record. (M,37kn) *He married Rebecca J Carns in Franklin Co on 22 September 1864? (38m)*

**George Moreton Decell** [E4c5a4a8], son of Thomas G Decell and Frances Hilton Woodyear, was born 10 March 1871 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS, and died 2 July 1936. He married Mathilde Planchard in 1896 and they lived at Brookhaven. She was born 10 August 1875 in MS, and died 5 September 1949. She was buried in St Francis of Assisi Catholic Cemetery at Brookhaven. They had at least nine children-

- a. George Moreton Decell Jr, b 24 Nov 1897, died 26 June 1951 and was buried in St Francis of Assisi Catholic Cemetery at Brookhaven. (W,39uvc)
- b. Frances Elizabeth Decell, b 10 Mar 1899, died 23 February 1981 and was buried in St Francis of Assisi Catholic Cemetery at Brookhaven. (W,39uvc)
- c. Ralph Decell, b 1902 (39v)
- d. Herman Decell, b 1903 (39v)
- e. Henry Decell, b 1905 (39v)
- f. Joseph L Decell, b 15 Jan 1907, died 29 June 1957 and was buried in St Francis of Assisi Catholic Cemetery at Brookhaven. (W,39vc)
- g. Thomas G Decell, b 3 Nov 1909, died 2 June 1966 and was buried in St Francis of Assisi Catholic Cemetery at Brookhaven. (W,39vc)
- h. Louis J Decell, b 2 Dec 1912, died 24 November 1962 and was buried in St Francis of Assisi Catholic Cemetery at Brookhaven. (W,39c) (W)
- i. William Lewis Decell, b 30 May 1927. He served in the US Army during WW2, then married Mary Edwina Schwem. She was born 25 September 1926. (W) (39suvc)

**Jasper N Decell** [E4c5a4f], son of Rebecca C East and George Jasper Decell, was born in 1837 in Copiah Co MS. He married Ann H Perkins in Copiah Co on 24 July 1856. Jasper served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War in the 24th Battalion, Mississippi Cavalry (Moorman's). His brothers Thomas and George were also in the same Battalion. Ann was born in Copiah Co MS in 1842, daughter of William K Perkins and Harriet White. In 1850 Ann lived with her brother John Randolph Perkins and other siblings in Copiah Co; their parents had already died. Jasper and Ann were not found after 1860 (died during the Civil War?). *William*

*K Perkins was born in 1797 in SC, and died 18 January 1849 in Copiah Co MS; Harriet White was born in 1806 in SC, married William on 30 Jul 1818 at St Francisville, West Feliciana Par LA, and died 10 Feb 1844 in Copiah Co. (M,37knmq)*

**John Ernest Decell** [E4c5a4i6], son of William P Decell and Eliza Ann Leach, was born 30 October 1872 in Lincoln Co MS.. He married Captolia Tempie Hailes in 1898 and lived at Meridian, Lauderdale Co with his parents in 1900, and next to them in 1910. Captolia was born in MS in March 1873, and died 11 February 1955 in Jefferson Co AL. John died in AL in June 1965. They had three children by 1910-

- a. Annie C Decell, b Nov 1898
- b. Ernest Griffin Decell, b 8 Feb 1901
- c. William R Decell, b 11 Jun 1905 (39s,205uv)

**Laura Rebecca Decell** [E4c5a4a1], daughter of Thomas G Decell and Frances Hilton Woodyear, was born 18 February 1850 in Copiah Co MS, died in 24 January 1935 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. She married Alfred Elliott Moreton on 22 October 1868. Alfred was born in Carroll Co MD on 9 August 1835; his parents were Samuel Moreton and Ms K Hubbell from England. Alfred was a mill owner at Brookhaven. He died on 24 November 1925 at Brookhaven and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. Alfred enlisted in Company F, Mississippi Infantry, CSA, and was discharged on 26 April 1865 as a 1st Sargent. Afterwards he was called "Captain." In 1930 Laura's daughter Laura and son-in-law Will B Hobbs lived with her. Laura and Alfred claimed they had nine children, but just six were still alive in 1900; in 1910 they claimed they had seven children with five still alive-

- a. Minnie Moreton, b 13 Nov 1869
- b. Samuel Evans Moreton, b 16 Mar 1873
- c. Frances Decell Moreton, b 1 Aug 1876
- d. Robert Delaney Moreton, b 4 Aug 1879
- e. Mary Hubbell Moreton, b 1 Feb 1882
- f. Alfred Elliott Moreton Jr, b 15 Sep 1883
- g. Terry Fulton Moreton, b 18 May 1887
- h. Laura D Moreton, b 5 Aug 1890 (W,37q,39uvwf)

**Lewis Johnson Decell** [E4c5a4a6], son of Thomas G Decell and Frances Hilton Woodyear, was born 26 August 1861 in Copiah Co MS. She grew up at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, and died on 31 August 1925. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. He was a dry goods store clerk in 1880, and a horse dealer in 1900. In 1920 he lived with his brother Thomas. He never married. (39rsuwc)

**Martha Frances Decell** [E4c5a4a5], daughter of Thomas G Decell and Frances Hilton Woodyear, was born 1 February 1860 in Copiah Co MS. She died 30 days later and was buried in Old Sweetweater Cemetery at Midway, Copiah Co. (37c)

**Mary A Decell** [E4c5a4a2], daughter of Thomas G Decell and Frances Hilton Woodyear, was born in 1852 in Copiah Co MS. She married in the 1880s. (37q,39r)

**Mary Adeline Decell** [E4c5a4g], daughter of Rebecca C East and George Jasper Decell, was born 18 November 1837 in Copiah Co MS (age 22 in 1860, 31 in 1870, 41 in 1880). She married John Randolph Perkins in Copiah Co on 2 December 1852, and died on 13 March 1911. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS with John. John was born 7 August 1823, son of William K Perkins (1799 SC) and Harriet Jane White, and died 25 March 1895 in Rapides Par LA. They had at least eleven children-

1. Robert C Perkins, b 1856
2. Edward Brown Perkins, b 31 Aug 1858

3. Thomas Hoyt Perkins, b 8 Apr 1860
4. Joseph R Perkins, b 23 Oct 1863
5. Bertie Perkins, b 25 Feb 1865
6. Jessie Perkins, b 2 Dec 1866
7. John M Perkins, b 15 Apr 1868
8. Charles B Perkins, b 29 Jan 1870
9. Mamie Perkins, b 1871
10. Harry H Perkins, b 27 Nov 1872
11. Zula Perkins, b 8 Mar 1874 (39rs,37nqc)

**Mattie M Decell** [E4c5a4i5], daughter of William P Decell and Eliza Ann Leach, was born in 1868 in Lincoln Co MS. (39rs)

**Melissa E Decell** [E4c5a4h], daughter of Rebecca C East and George Jasper Decell, was born 11 October 1840 in Copiah Co MS, and died 30 June 1843. She was buried in Old Sweetwater Cemetery at Midway, Copiah Co MS. (37c)

**Melissa S Decell** [E4c5a4a3], daughter of Thomas G Decell and Frances Hilton Woodyear, was born in 1854 in Copiah Co MS. She married in the 1880s. (37q,39r)

**Nancy A Decell** [E4c5a4b], daughter of Rebecca C East and George Jasper Decell, was born 1 December 1830 in Copiah Co MS. She married a Mr Williams and died 9 January 1858. She was buried in Old Sweetwater Cemetery at Midway, Copiah Co. (37knc)

**Rufus Talbert Decell** [E4c5a4i8], son of William P Decell and Eliza Ann Leach, was born 28 June 1877 in Lincoln Co MS. He married Ida Carter in 1906. When he registered for the WW1 draft in September 1918, he named "Ida Carter Decell" at Meridian as his nearest relative. They lived with his parents in 1910 at Meridian. She was born 13 January 1878 at Shubuta, MS. In 1920 Rufus was a blacksmith at Meridian, and in 1930 he was a carpenter. Ida died in MS on 20 May 1953; Rufus died in 1949 at Miami, FL. They had two daughters by 1910, then two more children by 1930-

- a. Ida Schula Decell, b 29 Jun 1906 at Meridian, Lauderdale Co MS, died at Meridian in June 1978. She married Vernon H Cahoon after 1930. He was born 2 May 1909 at Chunky, Newton Co MS, son of David Cahoon (6 Apr 1883 at Kinterbish, Sumter Co AL, died 18 Apr 1937) and Oda Hughes (1889 MS, died 1910s MS, married in 1904), and died at Chunky in January 1970. (W,Z,205vwf)
- b. Mary Ruth Decell, b May 1909 at Meridian, Lauderdale Co MS (age 11/12 in 1910). (205vwf)
- c. Rufus T Decell Jr, b 18 Dec 1912 at Meridian, Lauderdale Co MS, died 18 June 1978 at Miami, FL. Rufus enlisted in the US Army at Camp Shelby, MS, on 31 March 1944, and was at that time single with no dependents. He married Lillie Vivian Buchanan. She was born 21 December 1915 at Meridian, daughter of Winfield Buchanan Jr and Lillie Phenie Hardy, and died at Meridian on 4 October 1971. She and Rufus had seven children-
  1. dau Decell (DD)
  2. dau Decell (DD)
  3. dau Decell, married a Mr Dyer and had two daughters. (DD)
  4. dau Decell, married a Mr George and had five children. (DD)
  5. Rufus Talbert Decell III, b 1940, married a MS Warren and had five children. (DD)
  6. Donna Karen Decell, married a Mr Nichols and had three sons. (DD)
  7. Joy Decell, b 15 Jun 1934, married James Allen Madry. He was born 1 June 1931, and died at Austin, TX on 14 October 1995. In the 1980s they lived at Round Rock, Williamson Co TX. They had three children. (DD,Z,TXd, 575P) (DD,Z,M,205wf,FLd)

- d. Julia Yvette Decell, b 20 Feb 1922 at Meridian, Lauderdale Co MS. She generally use her middle name. Yvette died 18 May 1997 at Crockett, Houston Co TX. She married Vernon Durell Eckles in Liberty Co TX on 22 January 1977. He was born in MS on 15 January 1920, and died of cancer in San Janinto Methodist Hospital at Baytown, Harris Co TX on 12 July 1976. Vernan was a clerk for the railroad express. He was a son of Robert Eckles and Miriam Smith. Yvette was was the informant for his death certificate. She was married to a Mr L E Smalley when she died. Vernon and Yvette were buried in Evergreen Memorial Park at Crockett, Houston Co. *Note that Houston City is in Harris Co; Houston Co TX is three counties north of Harris Co.* (205f,1315c) (DD,M, 39s,205uvw, 83d,1315c)

**Sarah A Decell** [E4c5a4i1], daughter of William P Decell and Eliza Ann Leach, was born in 1861 in Lincoln Co MS. (39rs)

**Sarah Rebecca Decell** [E4c5a4e], daughter of Rebecca C East and George Jasper Decell, was born in 1836 in Copiah Co MS (age 16 in 1850, 24 in 1860, 36 in 1870; she was 2 years older than her brother Francis in 1850). She married Andrew J Wheat in Copiah Co on 13 December 1850. He was born in Copiah Co in 1831, son of John Jackson Wheat (1790 AL) and Grace Millsaps (1797 TN). They lived in Copiah Co in 1860, then at Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co AR in 1870. Andrew was a Methodist Minister in 1860, and was an attorney in 1870. They had three children, all in Copiah Co-

1. Sarah E Wheat, b 1856 (37q,75r)
2. Martha N Wheat, b 1857 (37q,75r)
3. John J Wheat, b 1858 (37q,75r)

*John Wheat and Grace Millsaps had four children: Thomas J Wheat, born 1815, Elizabeth Wheat, born 1816; Rebecca Wheat, born 1818 and married James John Decell; Andrew J Wheat, married Sarah Rebecca Decell.* (37knmq, 75r)

**Thomas G Decell** [E4c5a4a], son of Rebecca C East and George Jasper Decell, was born 16 April 1829 in Copiah Co MS, and died 25 September 1875 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. He married Frances Hilton Woodyear in Franklin Co on 27 July 1848. She was born 27 March 1831 in MS, daughter of Joseph Woodyear (born in MD) and Mary Fulton, and died 17 February 1906. After Thomas died, Frances remained at Brookhaven and was a hotel keeper and boarding house manager. She and Thomas were buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven. In 1870 they lived at Brookhaven where he was a livery stable manager. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War in the 24th Battalion, Mississippi Cavalry (Moorman's). His brothers George and Jasper were also in the same Battalion. Thomas and Frances had eight children, six still alive in 1900-

1. Laura Rebecca Decell, b 18 Feb 1850
2. Mary A Decell, b 1852
3. Melissa S Decell, b 1854
4. Thomas J Decell, b 30 Mar 1857
5. Martha Frances Decell, b 1 Feb 1860
6. Lewis Johnson Decell, b 26 Aug 1861)
7. Fannie Eleanor Decell, b 5 Feb 1865
8. George Moreton Decell, b 10 Mar 1871

*Living next door to Thomas in 1860 was Joel East and William East and their families. William was born in MS in 1825; Joel was born in KY in 1805. These two were Joel Walker East [E4a3a1a11] and Joel's nephew William Isaac East [E4a3a1a7b]. Thomas Decell and Joel W East were very distant cousins, so it would be doubtful that they knew each other before they became neighbors.* (W,M, 37jkq, 38m,39rsuc)



**Thomas J Decell** [E4c5a4a4], son of Thomas G Decell and Frances Hilton Woodyear, was born 30 March 1857 in Copiah Co MS, and died 1 August 1939. He married Mary J \_\_\_\_\_ in 1910. She was born 28 March 1858 in MS, died 2 January 1948, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS with Thomas. In 1920 Thomas' bachelor brother Lewis lived with them. In 1910 Thomas and Lewis, both single, boarded with widow M E Ainsworth at Brookhaven, next door to their brother George Decell. (37q,39rsuvwfc)

**William P Decell** [E4c5a4i], son of Rebecca C East and George Jasper Decell, was born in February 1843 in Copiah Co MS. He married Eliza Ann Leach in 1860. Eliza was born in December 1839 in MS. They lived in Lincoln Co in 1870 and 1880, then were at Meridian, Lauderdale Co in 1900 and 1910. They claimed they had seven children by 1900, all still alive, then eight by 1910 with seven still alive-

1. Sarah A Decell, b 1861
2. Emma E Decell, b Sep 1861
3. Cora E Decell, b 1864
4. Willie J Decell, b 1865
5. Mattie M Decell, b 1868
6. John Ernest Decell, b 30 Oct 1872
7. Rufus Talbert Decell, b 28 Jun 1877
8. child Decell, b & d 1880s. (205v)

*There was a marriage between a Mr William Decell and Elizabeth Graham in Copiah Co on 22 Jan 1870. In 1900 granddaughter Anna Decell, born Nov 1898, lived with William and Eliza Ann and was called a "Step-child."* (W,37nm,205uv)

**William R Decell** [E4c5a4i6c], son of John Ernest Decell and Captolia Tempie Hailes, was born 11 June 1905 in Lauderdale Co MS, and died at Sacramento, CA on 4 September 1976. He married Mae Alice Tower. She was born in PA on 24 July 1903, daughter of a Mr Tower and a Ms Chisolm, and died at Tustin, Orange Co CA on 27 April 1985. They had two sons-

1. Roy William Decell, b 19 Aug 1928 in NY, died in Orange Co CA on 30 January 1993. He firstly married Lucille A Samples, but they divorced at Los Angeles in 1972 after one daughter. He then married Phillis M Seiersen at Sacramento on 29 May 1974. She was born about 1925. This was also her second marriage. Roy's daughter was-
  - a. Tanya Y Decell, b 4 Jun 1968 at Los Angeles, CA. She lived at Tustin, CA in the 1980s, and at Santa Cruz and Monterey in the 1990s, CA. (CAb,850P,925,465P) (CAmd, W,Z)
2. Stanley Robert Decell, b 29 Dec 1943 at Brooklyn, NY, died at Ocala, Marion Co FL on 12 March 2008. He married Leslie Lynn Porter on 19 February 1966 at Los Angeles; she was born 2 October 1945 at Los Angeles. He also married Denise Diane Samples at Fresno, CA on 16 January 1971. She was born in San Diego Co on 10 April 1946. Both marriages ended in divorce, the last one at Sacramento, CA in February 1975. Stanley and Leslie had a daughter, and with Denise he had a son-
  - a. Lori L Decell, b 14 Aug 1967 at Los Angeles, CA. (CAb)
  - b. Blake W Decell, b 22 Aug 1972 at Sacramento, CA. (CAb) (CAmb) (W,CAAd, 205v)

**Willie J Decell** [E4c5a4i4], daughter of William P Decell and Eliza Ann Leach, was born in 1865 in Lincoln Co MS. (39rs)

**Charles Otto Deichman** [E1a9j2], son of Sarah A Goodrich and Charles W Deichman, was born 11 November 1861 in Washington Co IL, and died 30 June 1863. He was buried in Pace Cemetery in Jefferson Co; his gravestone says "Son of Charles and Sarah A." (203c)

**Louisa Deichman** [E1a9j1], daughter of Sarah A Goodrich and Charles W Deichman, was born in March 1860 in Washington Co IL. There is a Jefferson Co married dated 11 October 1896 between Louise Beatrice Deichman and Walter T Stephenson, but they were not found afterwards. (218q)

**Charles Frederick Demuth** [E1b4e1c5a], son of Lucille Crenshaw and Charles Frederick Demuth, was born on 11 January 1921 at Memphis, TN, and grew up there. He married Cora Helen Heltsley at Pass-A-Grille, Florida on 18 March 1946. Cora was born 5 March 1925 at Central City, Muhlenburg Co KY, daughter of Shelby Ray Heltsley and Ruth Mae Hope. Charles owned a welding and machine company, and was a construction superintendent in St Petersburg. They were living at Forest, Scott Co MS when Charles died on 6 March 2003, and Cora died on 1 October 2002. He and Cora had two children-

1. Helen Lucille Demuth, b 12 Mar 1947
2. Katheryn Ann Demuth, b 7 Aug 1961 (AC,Z)

**Helen Lucille Demuth** [E1b4e1c5a1], daughter of Charles Frederick Demuth and Cora Helen Heltsley, was born 12 March 1947 at St Petersburg, Florida. She married Fred Daniels. (AC)

**Katheryn Ann Demuth** [E1b4e1c5a2], daughter of Charles Frederick Demuth and Cora Helen Heltsley, was born 7 August 1961 at St Petersburg, Florida. (AC)

**Benjamin E Deuel** [E4c6c2e4f5], son of Nancy Jane Davis and Linus Wesley Deuel, was born 25 February 1878 in KS, died in Pottawatomie Co KS in August 1879 of diarrhea. (W,1206s,1117u)

**Charles A Deuel** [E4c6c2e4f2], son of Nancy Jane Davis and Linus Wesley Deuel, was born 16 August 1870 at Wamego, Pottawatomie Co KS, died at Sedalia, Pettis Co MO on 2 January 1943. He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery in Pettis Co. Charles was a farmer at first, but later was a machinist, construction worker, and a blacksmith. He married Florence McClanahan in 1895. She was born 2 February 1871 in Macon Co MO, daughter of J D McClanahan from Ireland and Jenette Whalen, and died 10 September 1945. She was buried with Charles. Mrs Lorene Stewart of Sedalia was the informant for Florence's death certificate. Both Charles and Florence died of cancer. They lived at Prairie Home, Cooper Co MO in 1900 and had two daughters. In 1910 and 1920 they were at Sedalia, Pettis Co. In 1930 they lived in Washington Twp, Jackson Co. Their only children still at home in 1930 were the two youngest sons-

- a. Bonnie B Deuel, b Nov 1896 (1117u,1204v)
- b. Jeannette G Deuel, b Nov 1897, *may have been the Jennie Deuel who married W J Vaught in Pettis Co on 28 Sep 1919.* (1117u,1204vm)
- c. Edna B Deuel, b 1900 (1204vw)
- d. Clarence J Deuel, b 1902 (1204vw)
- e. Laura F Deuel, b 1904 (1204vw)
- f. Nannie Lorene Deuel, b 1905 (1204vw)
- g. Charles L Deuel, b 2 Sep 1907, died at Kansas City, MO in March 1973. (Z,1204vw,45f)
- h. Harry Deuel, b 3 Sep 1914, died in December 1972. (Z,1204w,45f) (W,1206s,1117u,1204vwd,45f)

**Edward Dean Deuel** [E4c6c2e4f6], daughter of Nancy Jane Davis and Linus Wesley Deuel, was born 4 August 1880 in Pottawatomie Co KS, and died 8 March 1957 at home at Boonville, Cooper Co MO. He married Ethel White in 1909, probably in Cooper Co. She was from MO, born 18 September 1885 in Cooper Co, daughter of Millard Francis White and Sarah Derreberry, and died at Boonville on 18 February 1939. Both were buried in Walnut Grove

Cemetery at Boonville. In the 1910s they moved to Sedalia, Pettis Co and Dean got a job as a machinist for Northern Pacific Railroad. In 1930 they were back in Cooper Co, living at Boonville. They had two sons-

- a. Gordon E Deuel, b 14 Feb 1911 at Prairie Home, Cooper Co MO. In 1930 he was a grocery store clerk. He died 15 June 1988 at Independence, Jackson Co. (Z,1204w)
- b. Linus F Deuel, b 27 Aug 1913 at Prairie Home, Cooper Co Co MO, died in September 1982 at Boonville, Cooper Co. (Z,1204w,1117uvfd)

*Millard F White was a brother of Milton White who married Susan America Bosler [E4c6-c2e14a], and was the father of Arthur F White who married Flora Esther Byler [E4c6c2e2b2b]. (W,1204w, 1117uvd)*

**Eva Mae Deuel** [E4c6c2e4f10], daughter of Nancy Jane Davis and Linus Wesley Deuel, was born 24 August 1892 in MO, died 5 December 1966. She married Orville Lee Heckart on 2 October 1912 in Pettis Co MO. He was born at Sedalia, Pettis Co on 1 April 1890, son of James Heckart and Rosella \_\_\_\_\_, and died 4 July 1961. Orville was a building contractor. They had three children, all born in Pettis Co-

- a. Joseph Wesley Heckart, b 1914, married Mary Louis Weinrich at Warsaw, Benton Co MO on 16 December 1940. Both lived at Sedalia just before they married. Mary was born about 1910. (W,1204f,1217m)
- b. Geraldine Heckart, b 1917 (W,1204f)
- c. Glenn Heckart, b 1919 (W,1204f) (W,M,1117u, 1204vwmf)

**Francis Hilton Deuel** [E4c6c2e4f1], son of Nancy Jane Davis and Linus Wesley Deuel, was born 11 August 1868 in Louisville Twp, Pottawatomie Co KS, died 26 February 1942 in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co MO. He usually used the name Frank and was a mail carrier. Frank married Laura Dishon in MO on 20 February 1889. She was born 12 August 1871 in Prairie Home Twp, Cooper Co MO, daughter of James Dishon and Nancy Adair, and died there on 23 June 1930. She was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery at Boonville. Frank then married Edna Pauline Simmons Adair. She was born 10 March 1885 and died 5 August 1970. They had no children. Frank was buried at Boonville. His son Ira of Salem was the informant for Frank's death certificate, and claimed that Frank's wife was Edna, not Laura. When Ira died, his death certificate showed that his mother's maiden name was Dishon. The 1900 census shows that Frank and Laura had been married 11 years and had six children by then; all were born in at Prairie Home, Cooper Co MO-

- a. Nellie Deuel, b 5 Dec 1889, was not at home in 1910 (married?). (1117bu)
- b. Mollie F Deuel, b Feb 1890 (1117uv)
- c. Ola A Deuel, b Aug 1892 (1117uv)
- d. child Deuel, b & d abt 1895 (1117u)
- e. Icie May Deuel, b Aug 1897, married Hilliard T Vaughan in Pettis Co on 14 February 1920. (1117uvw, 1204m)
- f. Ira P Deuel, b 20 Aug 1899. He married Alma C \_\_\_\_\_ about 1922 and they lived at Prairie Home. She was born in IL in 1901. Ira served in the US Navy and died 5 September 1964 in Imperial Co CA. He was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery at San Diego, CA. They had three children by 1930-
  1. Frank H Deuel, b 1923 (1117f)
  2. Carol L Deuel, b 1925 (1117f)
  3. Nellie L Deuel, b Jul 1927 (1117f) (1117uvw)
- g. Stella F Deuel, b 1903 (1117vwf)

*In 1900 Fank and Laura's next door neighbor was Frank's second cousin Leonora Hurt [E4c6c2e2b2] and her husband Robert Thomas Byler. In 1930 many of Laura's and Franks's neighbors were Dishon and Adair families. (W,1206rs, 1117uvwfd)*

**George Lafayette Deuel** [E4c6c2e4f7], daughter of Nancy Jane Davis and Linus Wesley Deuel, was born 2 November 1882 in MO, died 23 April 1945 in Pettis Co MO of leukemia. He was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery in Pettis Co. George had married Susie Teletha Sommers on 11 December 1907 at Boonville, Cooper Co. In 1920 they lived at Sedalia, Pettis Co. He was a produce truck driver. After George died, Susie married Leo Noah Rogers in Pettis Co on 21 August 1954. Susie was born 20 January 1887 in MO and died 18 March 1986. George and Susie had four children, all born in MO-

- a. John Eddie Deuel, b 1908 at Prairie Home, Cooper Co. (1117v,1204wf)
- b. George William Deuel, b Feb 1910 at Prairie Home, Cooper Co. (1117v,1204wf)
- c. Virgil Deuel, b 1911 at Prairie Home, Cooper Co. (1204wf)
- d. Marie Deuel, b May 1915 (1204wf) (W,1117uvm, 1204mwfd)

**Margaret E Deuel** [E4c6c2e4f4], daughter of Nancy Jane Davis and Linus Wesley Deuel, was born 13 September 1875 in Pottawatomie Co KS, and died at Sedalia, MO on 19 October 1919 of pellagra (a lack of vitamin B3 in her diet). She was buried at Sedalia. Margaret had married William Gupton. He was born 27 January 1874 in MO. After Margaret died, William lived with her parents at Sedalia and was a machinist for the railroad, as was Margaret's father. He married again, to Nellie \_\_\_\_\_ and they lived at Soldier, Shawnee Co KS. Nellie was born 8 July 1884 in MO and died in KS in August 1969. He and Margaret had a son-

- a. William D Gupton, b 23 Sep 1914 in MO, grew up in KS and MO, and died in February 1986 at Rogers, Benton Co AR. (Z,1204w, 1215f)

*William Gupton and wife Nellie had three more children, all born in MO: Laura, born 1923; Elgin, born 1 Oct 1923; and Russell C Gupton, born 17 Feb 1925, died 8 Jul 1997 at San Antonio, TX.. (W,Z,1206s,1204wd, 1215f)*

**Martha Florence Deuel** [E4c6c2e4f8], daughter of Nancy Jane Davis and Linus Wesley Deuel, was born 7 May 1887 in MO, died 29 March 1975 at Boonville, Cooper Co. She married Jacob Augustus Haerle in Cooper Co on 20 December 1905. He was born 29 February 1884 in Cooper Co MO, son (and 9th child) of Jacob Haerle and Fredricka Quint (both from Prussia), and died in January 1969 at Boonville. In 1910 they lived at Boonville, and in 1918 he was a teamster living at St Louis, MO, then was a farmer in 1920 at Boonville. Jacob's mother lived with them in 1910. In his later years, Jake was a tailor, as were many of his brothers and cousins. Martha had four children born at Boonville, Cooper Co MO-

- a. child Haerle, b & d 1906-1910. (1117v)
- b. Frederick Haerle, b 14 Aug 1908, died at Boonville in December 1973. In 1930 he and his wife Anna K \_\_\_\_\_, and his brother Willard, lived at Dayton, Montgomery Co OH; the brothers were working as machinists. Anna was born in OH on 4 March 1908, daughter of German parents, and died at St Louis, MO on 8 October 1998. (Z,1117vw, 378f)
- c. Willard R Haerle, b 15 Oct 1910, enlisted in the US Army on 25 November 1940 at Boonville, and was by then married. His wife was Ruth M Hare, and they married at Boonville on 28 December 1933. They got their marriage license in Jackson Co three days prior. Ruth was born 24 January 1913; she lived at Sedalia, Pettis Co just before they married, and died at Sedalia in February 1976. In 1930 Willard lived at Dayton, Montgomery Co OH. He died at Boonville in November 1971. (M,Z, 1117w,378f)
- d. Martha M Haerle, b 1921 (1117f)

*Prussia is the northeast part of Germany, next to Poland. Jacob Haerle (Sr) was a Civil War veteran from the Boonville Regiment, and his wife Fredricka "America" Quint received a war pension. She was born 24 Dec 1841, died at Boonville on 26 Dec 1926, and was buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery. She and Jacob married in Cooper Co on 27 October 1859. He was born 22 Jan 1836, and died at Boonville on 12 May 1905. (W,Z,M, 1117rumvwfd)*

**Oscar Joseph Deuel** [E4c6c2e4f9], son of Nancy Jane Davis and Linus Wesley Deuel, was born 18 January 1890 at Saline Twp, Cooper Co MO. He died 19 August 1963 in Cooper Co.

He married Katherine Schnuck in Pettis Co on 1 November 1919. She was born 11 November 1900 in Cooper Co, daughter of John Herman Schnuck and Maggie Oswald, and died at Muncie, IN on 15 February 1983. They had a daughter-

- a. Irene Katherine Deuel, b 28 Aug 1920 at Sedelia, MO and died in October 1985 at Topeka, KS. She married Charles H Shaw and they had a daughter. (W) (W,Z,M, 1117ub, 1204m)

**William L Deuel** [E4c6c2e4f3], son of Nancy Jane Davis and Linus Wesley Deuel, was born 23 September 1872 in Pottawatomie Co KS, and died by 1880. (W,1117u)

**Cam Dickey** [E4c5c2i10], son of Mary Ann East and Edwin Lewis Dickey, was born in March 1892 in Lincoln Co MS. (39u)

**Catherine “Kate” Dickey** [E4c5c2i7], daughter of Mary Ann East and Edwin Lewis Dickey, was born in January 1884 in Lincoln Co MS. She married Purlie Smith in Lincoln Co on 17 November 1903, the same day her brother John C married Purlie’s sister Luella Smith. Purlie was born at Lucian, Franklin Co MS on October 1880, (*son of Palard N Smith, born 1844 MS, and Dora \_\_\_\_\_, born 1841 MS?*). In September 1918 Purlie and Kate lived at Lucien, and when he registered for the WWI draft, he named Luella Smith of Lucian as his nearest relative. Kate and Purlie had six children by 1920, all born in Franklin Co MS-

- a. child Smith, b & d 1904-1910 (38v)
- b. Clara Leona Smith, b 1906 (38vw)
- c. Gladys M Smith, b Sep 1909 (38vw)
- d. Tinnie C Smith (dau), b 1912 (38w)
- e. Annie B Smith, b 1913 (38w)
- f. Lillie M Smith, b Nov 1919 (38w) (39um,38vw)

**Grover Cleveland Dickey** [E4c5c2i8], son of Mary Ann East and Edwin Lewis Dickey, was born 31 July 1887 at Lucien, Franklin Co MS. In June 1917 and into the 1920s he was married and living at Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA (two counties south of Franklin and Lincoln Counties MS). Eva I \_\_\_\_\_ was his wife, born in MS in 1892. In 1930 they lived at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co MS. All their children after Willis were born in MS-

- a. Willis Kenna Dickey, b 1912 at Kentwood, Tangipahoa Par LA. (398w,39f)
- b. Irene Dickey, b 1920 (39f)
- c. Grover Cleveland Dickey Jr, b 1923 (39f)
- d. Inez Dickey, b 1920s (39f) (M,39uf,668m,398w)

**James Everett Dickey** [E4c5c2i3], son of Mary Ann East and Edwin Lewis Dickey, was born 13 May 1874 in Lincoln Co MS. He married Cora Smith in Lincoln Co on 28 October 1893. Cora was born 13 May 1874 in Lincoln Co, daughter of Brantley Smith and Catherine Lofton (*see Daisy East [E4c5c2j7]*), and died 19 September 1952 in Franklin Co. James died in Franklin Co on 15 June 1931. They had four children by 1900, nine by 1910, and twelve by 1920-

- a. Lemuel Edgar Dickey (son), b Oct 28 1894 in Lincoln Co. He had married Aloha \_\_\_\_\_ about 1915 and they lived in Franklin Co in June 1917. Aloha was born in MS in 1993. They lived next door to his parents in 1920. Lemuel died at Brookhaven in August 1975. Their son was-
  1. F James Dickey, b Oct 1916 (M,38w) (M,Z,39u,38vw)
- b. Lulu Dickey, b Feb 1896, probably married by 1920. (39u, 38v)
- c. Lina Dickey, b Jun 1897, probably married by 1920. (39u, 38v)
- d. Myrtle Irene Dickey, b 20 July 1899 in Lincoln Co MS. (W,39u, 38vw)
- e. Katie Dickey, b 1901 (38vw)
- f. Annie Dickey, b 1904 (38vw)
- g. Dora Dickey, b 1905 (38vw)

- h. Louis B Dickey, b 9 Sep 1906, died in May 1980 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. (Z,38vw)
- i. Jessie M Dickey, b 22 Aug 1909, died at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co in October 1979. She probably never married. (Z,38vw)
- j. James E Dickey Jr, b 30 Apr 1911 in Franklin Co, died in August 1987 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. James enlisted in the US Army on 1 October 1942 at Camp Shelby. He was a member of the National Guard, and was single then. (Z,M, 38w)
- k. Newton L Dickey, b 1913 (38w)
- m. William P Dickey, b 24 Jul 1917 in Franklin Co. He enlisted in the US Army on 25 November 1940 at Meadville. Prior to then, he was in the National Guard. William had not yet married when he enlisted. He died in August 1987 at Bogue Chitto. Lincoln Co. (M,Z,38w) (39su,38vw)

**Jane Dickey** [E4c5c2i1], daughter of Mary Ann East and Edwin Lewis Dickey, was born in 1869 in Lincoln Co MS. She was not yet named and the census taker called her “Dickey, In Pink” for the census record. (*Perhaps the color pink was a baby girl’s typical clothing color back in the 19th Century, as it was in the 20th and 21st Centuries.*) Note that Lincoln Co MS was formed in 1870 from eastern Franklin Co and other counties. So although Jane appeared to have been born in Lincoln Co, she was actually born in Franklin Co, in the part which became Lincoln Co the following year. (39rs)

**John Calvin Dickey** [E4c5c2i6], son of Mary Ann East and Edwin Lewis Dickey, was born 19 October 1882 in Lincoln Co MS, and lived at Lucien, Franklin Co in September 1918 and was then married. His wife was Luella Smith, married on 17 November 1903 in Lincoln Co. She was born in MS in 1883. (*See the note following John’s brother Lemuel.*) They were still in Lincoln Co in 1930. they had three children by 1910, six by 1920, and eight by 1930, all born in Lincoln Co-

- a. Winnie L Dickey (dau), b 1905, probably married in the 1920s. (39vw)
- b. Horace W Dickey, b 22 May 1906, died at Wesson, Copiah Co on 10 June 1998. (Z,39vwf)
- c. Felder Dickey (son), b 9 May 1908, died in November 1983 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co. (Z,39vwf)
- d. Robert L Dickey, b 1911 (39wf)
- e. James A Dickey, b Jul 1915 (39wf)
- f. Mary Ann Dickey, b Mar 1918 (39mwf)
- g. Hugh V Dickey, b 12 Apr 1920, lived at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co in 1991. He died there on 17 April 1991. (Z,39fP)
- h. Dorothy Dickey, b 1923 (39f) (M,39umvwf)

**Lemuel Dickey** [E4c5c2i4], son of Mary Ann East and Edwin Lewis Dickey, was born 10 July 1877 (age 3 in 1880, 29 in 1900) in Lincoln Co MS. He married Dora Smith in Lincoln Co on 24 December 1895 and they lived in Franklin Co. She was born in April 1877 in Lincoln Co MS, daughter of Brantley Smith and Catherine Lofton. Dora apparently died about 1901 and Lemuel then married Lou Ella Montgomery in Lincoln Co on 22 February 1906. Lou Ella was born in August 1874 either in Pike Co MS or at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co MS, daughter of Constantine Montgomery and Arcady Elizabeth Moak. In 1930 Lou Ella was “Mrs L E Dickey,” so we don’t know if her late husband had a middle initial E, or the Mrs L E stood for Mrs Lou Ella. The eldest three boys in Lou Ella’s home in 1910 were called step-sons, and Lou Ella was then a widow. Therefore, Lemuel died between 1906 and 1910. His and Dora’s sons were born in Franklin Co MS, and his and Lou Ella’s son was born in Lincoln Co MS-

- a. William P Dickey, b 7 Sep 1896 in Franklin Co. In June 1917 he lived at Bogue Chitto. Lincoln Co. He named “Edwin L Dickey” as his closest relative; Edwin also lived at Bogue Chitto. In 1917 William worked for The LN Dantzler Ship Company. (M,38u,39v)
- b. Edwin Lewis Dickey, b 19 Mar 1898, was called Edward in the 1900 census, and born 19 May 1898. He was named by his brother William P Dickey as his nearest relative in the

June 1917 draft registration. Edwin lived at Bogue Chitto in 1918, and he named Louella Dickey as his nearest relative. Louella lived at Bogue Chitto in 1917 also. In 1920 Edwin was a Private in the US Army, stationed at Camp Marfa, Presidio Co TX. And in 1920 there were no Dickey families living at Bogue Chitto. The only Lou Ella / Louella Dicky found in Lincoln Co MS where Bogue Chitto is located was the wife of John Calvin Dickey. (M,38u,39v,805w)

- c. Lyman A Dickey, b 1901, was not found in 1920, so probably died as a youth. (39v)
- d. Lemuel East, b 12 Jul 1907. He had not married by 1930, and was then living with his widowed mother and their uncle William Richard Montgomery, age 78, in Lincoln Co. Lemuel died at Bogue Chitto, Lincoln Co 17 August 1987 (or at Albuquerque, NM?). There was an obituary for him in the *Albuquerque Tribune* newspaper; apparently he had lived there at some time. (39vf,459N)  
*There was another nephew living with William R Montgomery and Lou Ella in 1930: William Rufus Montgomery, age 58, Lou Ella's brother.* (39smuvf,38u)

**William Dickey** [E4c5c2i5], son of Mary Ann East and Edwin Lewis Dickey, was born in 1879 in Lincoln Co MS. (39s)

**Zora Dickey** [E4c5c2i2], daughter of Mary Ann East and Edwin Lewis Dickey, was born in 1871 in Lincoln Co MS. (39s)

**Ada Dillingham** [E1a5a1i], daughter of Charles W Dillingham and Mattie L \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1895 at Forestburg, Montague Co TX. (561u)

**Agnes Dillingham** [E1a5a3], daughter of Susan Frances Pace and George E Dillingham, was born in 1856 in Jefferson Co IL. (203q,216r)

**Agnes Dillingham** [E1a5a4d], daughter of Osmon B Dillingham and Dora Allen, was born in July 1891 in MO. (561u,608v)

**Alice Dillingham** [E1a5b7], daughter of Permelia Pace and James T Dillingham, was born in 1867 in Jefferson Co IL. (203r,218s)

**Annie Dillingham** [E1a5b5], daughter of Permelia Pace and James T Dillingham, was born 5 August 1864 in Jefferson Co IL, and died 26 April 1868. She was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp. (203cv)

**Annie Dillingham** [E1a5a1d], daughter of Charles W Dillingham and Mattie L \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1886 at Forestburg, Montague Co TX. (561u)

**Arthur Leroy Dillingham** [E1a5a4a], son of Osmon B Dillingham and Dora Allen, was born 2 June 1884 in MO. In September 1918 he lived at Blackburn, OK and was married to May \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in OK in 1885, and they were married in 1906. Arthur was a machinist for the railroad at Cardiff, Garfield Co CO in 1910, but in 1920 he was a farmer in Pawnee Co OK. They had five children-

1. Glenn Dillingham, b 1907
2. Muriel Dillingham, b Mar 1910
3. Harold Dillingham, b 1911
4. Delman Dillingham, b 1914
5. Dords Dillingham (son), b Nov 1919 (611w) (M,561u,611w)

**Byron Leslie Dillingham** [E1a5a4b], son of Osmon B Dillingham and Dora Allen, was born 11 March 1886 in Grayson Co TX, lived at Frederick, in Tillman Co OK in September

1918. Byron married late in life, in 1928 to Vera K \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in TX in 1891 He died in the San Diego area of CA on 25 August 1962. They had a son-

1. Claud R Dillingham, b Jun 1929 (M,CAd,561u,608v,609w,613f)

**Cecil Homer Dillingham** [E1a5a4c], son of Osmon B Dillingham and Dora Allen, was born 20 February 1889 at Joplin, MO. In June 1917 he was living at Frederick, Tillman Co OK, was married, and was an optician. In 1930 he was a jeweler at Frederick. His wife was Maude Elvira Smith, born 9 February 1896 at Valley View, Cooke Co TX, daughter of Henry A Smith and Mariah Ann Robberson. Maude and Homer married 25 May 1915 at Vernon, Wilbarger Co TX. She died 23 February 1963 at Albuquerque, NM and Homer died 22 June 1956 at Frederick, OK. They had a son-

1. Cecil Homer Dillingham, b 7 Mar 1921 (M,W,561u,608v,609f)

**Cecil Homer Dillingham** [E1a5a4c1], son of Cecil Homer Dillingham and Maude Elvira Smith, was born 7 March 1921 at Frederick, OK. He died 25 May 1989 at Albuquerque, NM. (W,Z,609f)

**Charles W Dillingham** [E1a5a1], son of Susan Frances Pace and George E Dillingham, was born in December 1850 in Jefferson Co IL, grew up in IL, and was in Grayson Co TX in 1880. He married Mattie L \_\_\_\_\_ about 1878. She was born in MS in May 1860, so probably they married in TX, not IL. In 1900 they lived in the Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (OK). Charles was a real estate salesman there in 1920. They were still living in Garvin Co in 1930, but at Paoli; Charles had retired by then. They had eleven children, ten still living in 1900; children from Annie down to Pearl were born at Forestburg, Montague Co TX-

- a. Leona N Dillingham, b Oct 1879
- b. Lenna Dillingham, b Feb 1881
- c. Horace Greely Dillingham, b 31 Mar 1883
- d. Annie Dillingham, b 1886
- e. Frank P Dillingham, b 25 Mar 1887
- f. Grace Dillingham, b 1889
- g. May Dillingham, b 1892
- h. John W Dillingham, b 8 Mar 1893
- i. Ada Dillingham, b 1895
- j. Pearl Dillingham, b Feb 1898
- k. Louise Dillingham, b 1903 (203q,216r,384s,561u,610wf)

**Clara O Dillingham** [E1a5b1], daughter of Permelia Pace and James T Dillingham, was born in 1854 in Jefferson Co IL. She married Benjamin M Bradford in Jefferson Co on 3 December 1870. There is a gravestone for her without a death date in Pace Cemetery, Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co. In that same cemetery is Benjamin's grave; he was born in 1850 in Dodds Twp, Jefferson Co IL and died in 1923. Probably Clara died after Ben, had a stone made for herself when she had Ben's stone engraved, then later remarried or was buried in a different cemetery. Ben was a son of James B Bradford and Elizabeth Ann Diskerson of Dodds Twp. In 1900 Ben told the census taker that he was a Bohemian. Ben and Clara had four children by 1900, all born at Mt Vernon, with three still living-

- a. Frank R Bradford, b Dec 1873
- b. Myrtie E Bradford, b 25 Nov 1876
- c. P Elizabeth Bradford, b Oct 1878
- d. George Bradford, b Feb 1887 (203qrmsuc)

**Claud Dillingham** [E1a5a4g], son of Osmon B Dillingham and Dora Allen, was born in 1905 in OK Territory. (608v,609w) (CAd,203q,216r,384s608v,609w)



**Claud R Dillingham** [E1a5a4b1], son of Byron Leslie Dillingham and Vera K \_\_\_\_\_, was born in June 1929 in Elk Twp, Beckham Co OK. (613f)

**Delman Dillingham** [E1a5a4a4], son of Arthur Leroy Dillingham and May \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1914 at Skedee, Pawnee Co OK. (611w)

**Dora Dillingham** [E1a5b2], daughter of Permelia Pace and James T Dillingham, was born in 1857 in Jefferson Co IL. She was not found in 1880. (203qr)

**Dords Dillingham** [E1a5a4a5], son of Arthur Leroy Dillingham and May \_\_\_\_\_, was born in November 1919 at Skedee, Pawnee Co OK. (611w)

**Ella Dillingham** [E1a5b6], daughter of Permelia Pace and James T Dillingham, was born in 1867 in Jefferson Co IL. (203r,218s)

**Ellsworth E Dillingham** [E1a5a5], son of Susan Frances Pace and George E Dillingham, was born in 1860 in Jefferson Co IL. (216r,384s)

**Florence W Dillingham** [E1a5a2], daughter of Susan Frances Pace and George E Dillingham, was born in 1855 in Jefferson Co IL. She probably died in the 1870s. (203q,216r)

**Lillie Dillingham** [E1a5a6], daughter of Susan Frances Pace and George E Dillingham, was born in 1863 in Jefferson Co IL. (216r,384s)

**Frank P Dillingham** [E1a5a1e], son of Charles W Dillingham and Mattie L \_\_\_\_\_, was born 25 March 1887 at Forestburg, Montague Co TX. In 1900 he lived with his parents in the Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, and in June 1917 he was in Garvin Co OK (Garvin Co was created out of the Chickasaw Nation). At that time he was married to Gracie \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1896 in Indian Territory. Their son was-

1. Kenneth W Dillingham, b 1913 (M,561uw)

**Glenn Dillingham** [E1a5a4a1], son of Arthur Leroy Dillingham and May \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1907 in OK. (612u,611w)

**Grace Dillingham** [E1a5a1f], daughter of Charles W Dillingham and Mattie L \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1889 at Forestburg, Montague Co TX. She had not married by the end on 1919 and lived with her parents at Whitebead, Garvin Co OK. (561u,610w)

**Harold Dillingham** [E1a5a4a3], son of Arthur Leroy Dillingham and May \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1911 at Skedee, Pawnee Co OK. (611w)

**Horace Greely Dillingham** [E1a5a1c], son of Charles W Dillingham and Mattie L \_\_\_\_\_, was born 31 March 1883 in MO. In September 1918 he lived at Paoli, Garvin Co OK, and was married to Ellen E \_\_\_\_\_. Ellen was born in 1896 in TX. Horace was a civil engineer. They had no children by 1920. (M,561uw)

**James L Dillingham** [E1a5a1h1], son of John W Dillingham and Ione \_\_\_\_\_, was born in March 1927 in OK. (614f)

**James William Dillingham** [E1a5b3], daughter of Permelia Pace and James T Dillingham, was born in December 1859 in Jefferson Co IL. (203qr,218s)

**John W Dillingham** [E1a5a1h], son of Charles W Dillingham and Mattie L \_\_\_\_\_, was born 8 March 1893 at Forestburg, Montague Co TX. In 1900 he lived with his parents in the Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, and in June 1917 he was in Garvin Co OK (Garvin Co was created out of the Chickasaw Nation). At that time he was not yet married. John married about 1925 to Ione \_\_\_\_\_. She was born in 1908 in TX. In 1930 they lived at Leaven worth, KS and he was a guard in the Federal Prison. They had a son-

1. James L Dillingham, b Mar 1927 (M,561u,610w,614f)

**Kenneth W Dillingham** [E1a5a1e1], son of Frank P Dillingham and Gracie \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1913 at Whitehead, Garvin Co OK. (561w)

**Lenna Dillingham** [E1a5a1b], daughter of Charles W Dillingham and Mattie L \_\_\_\_\_, was born in February 1881 in Indian Territory. (561u)

**Leona N Dillingham** [E1a5a1a], daughter of Charles W Dillingham and Mattie L \_\_\_\_\_, was born in Oct 1879 in Grayson Co TX. (384s)

**Lester L Dillingham** [E1a5a4f], son of Osmon B Dillingham and Dora Allen, was born in 1901 in OK Territory, married Fern E \_\_\_\_\_ in 1921. She was from OK, born in 1902.. Lester was a jewelry store proprietor in 1930 at Hobart, Kiowa Co. They had a daughter-

1. Ruth J Dillingham, b Dec 1915 (608vf,609w)

**Lola Dillingham** [E1a5a4e], daughter of Osmon B Dillingham and Dora Allen, was born in December 1897 in OK Territory. (561u,608v)

**Louise Dillingham** [E1a5a1k], daughter of Charles W Dillingham and Mattie L \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1903 in Garvin Co Indian Territory. (561u,610w)

**Mary J “Madie” Dillingham** [E1a5a8], daughter of Susan Frances Pace and George E Dillingham, was born in 1867 in Jefferson or Franklin Co IL. (216r,384s)

**May Dillingham** [E1a5a1g], daughter of Charles W Dillingham and Mattie L \_\_\_\_\_, was born in 1892 at Forestburg, Montague Co TX. (561u)

**Muriel Dillingham** [E1a5a4a2], daughter of Arthur Leroy Dillingham and May \_\_\_\_\_, was born in Mar 1910 at Cardiff, Garfield Co CO. (612u,611w)

**Nellie Dillingham** [E1a5a7], daughter of Susan Frances Pace and George E Dillingham, was born in 1865 in Jefferson or Franklin Co IL. (216r,384s)

**Osmon B Dillingham** [E1a5a4], son of Susan Frances Pace and George E Dillingham, was born in 1858 in Jefferson Co IL. He lived in Franklin Co in 1870, in Grayson Co TX in 1880, then was in Hunter Twp, Kiowa Co OK in 1910. Osman married Dora Allen about 1883. She was born in IL in 1866. From the birth places of their children, they first lived in Jasper Co MO, then in TX in the mid-1880s, at Joplin, MO in the years around 1890, and in the Chickasaw Nation (Garvin Co) OK at the end of the 1890s. In 1920 he was living at Frederick, Tillman Co OK and he was a drayman for a cotton gin. Their seven children were-

- a. Arthur Leroy Dillingham, b 2 Jun 1884
- b. Byron Leslie Dillingham, b 11 Mar 1886
- c. Cecil Homer Dillingham, b 20 Feb 1889
- d. Agnes Dillingham, b Jul 1891
- e. Lola Dillingham, b Dec 1897
- f. Lester L Dillingham, b 1901

g. Claud Dillingham, b 1905 (CAd,203q,216r,384s608v,609w)

**Pearl Dillingham** [E1a5a1j], daughter of Charles W Dillingham and Mattie L \_\_\_\_\_, was born in February 1898 at Forestburg, Montague Co TX. In 1920 she had not yet married and was living with her brother Frank at Whitehead, Garvin Co OK. (561uw)

**Ruth J Dillingham** [E1a5a4f1], daughter of Lester L Dillingham and Fern E \_\_\_\_\_, was born in December 1915 in Tillman Co OK. (608f)

**Tommie Dillingham** [E1a5b4], son of Permelia Pace and James T Dillingham, was born 17 January 1862 in Jefferson Co IL, and died 1 May 1868 and was buried in Pace Cemetery in Dodds Twp. (203v)

**William Curtis Dillingham** [E1a5a9], son of Susan Frances Pace and George E Dillingham, was born in 1869 in Jefferson or Franklin Co IL. (216r,384s)

**Clara E Dillman** [E4c6c5f5a5], daughter of Mary E Carothers and Melvin Dillman, was born 5 August 1879 in Decatur, Macon Co IL, lived for a while as a girl at Milam, IL, then in the early 1880s moved to in Martin Co IN. She married Omer Porter on 11 March 1903 at Trinity Springs, Martin Co. He was a Martin Co native, born at Mitchelville on 28 March 1878, son of Leonard H Porter and Mary Elizabeth McBride. In 1920 they lived at Spice Valley, Lawrence Co IN four doors from her brother John W. Omer was a church minister. He died at Trinity Springs on 20 January 1966; Clara died there on 5 January 1966. They had three children, all born in Lawrence Co IN-

- a. Olive Porter, b 1904 (126wf)
- b. Hollis E Porter, b 1907, married Geneva Hauger and they had a daughter-
  1. Sandra Jane Porter (W) (126wf)
- c. Delmar Maurice Porter, b 1911 married Louise Bolton. She was born 17 July 1913, and died at Martinsville, IN on 21 June 1975. They had three children-
  1. Amel Dee Porter (W)
  2. son Porter (W)
  3. Harold Dean Porter, b 11 Nov 1932, married two times and had three children. (W) (W,126wf) (W,597s,759um, 126wf)

**Emma Agnes Dillman** [E4c6c5f5a6], daughter of Mary E Carothers and Melvin Dillman, was born 17 September 1882 in Martin Co IN. (W,759u)

**Io Nellie Dillman** [E4c6c5f5a8], daughter of Mary E Carothers and Melvin Dillman, was born , b 1 Sep 1894 in Martin Co IN, married Audrene Orrin Crim in Martin Co on 7 February 1918. He was born 13 October 1890 at Shoals, Martin Co, son of Frank Baker Crim and Margaret I Luzader, and was a lineman for the telephone company in Monroe Co in 1910. Audrene died 11 August 1973 and Nellie died 10 February 1989. They had about nine children-

- a. Audrene Dillman Crim, b 10 Nov 1918 in Martin Co IN, died there on 29 August 1989. He married Louisa Eunice King in Martin Co on 24 August 1941. She was born 24 October 1920 in Martin Co, and died there on 11 October 1987. They had a son. (W)
- b. Warren Stace Crim, b 12 Jan 1921 in Martin Co IN, died in Martin Co. (W)
- c. Duane Melvin Crim, b 25 Jan 1939 in Orange Co, died 17 May 1997 at Odessa, FL. He married at least two times and had children from each marriage. (W)
- d. son Crim, married Helen Ann Nissen and had three children. Helen was born at Garden City, Finney Co KS on 21 September 1918, and died 6 January 1996 at Anderson, Madison Co IN. Helen had a B S degree. (W)
- e-i four girls Crim (W) (W,M,759um,130v) (W,126nq,759u)

**James Thornton Dillman** [E4c6c5f5a7], son of Mary E Carothers and Melvin Dillman, was born 31 August 1890 at Indian Springs, Martin Co IN. He lived at Winfield, Cowley Co KS in June 1917 and had married Eunice T Rinehart about 1915. She was born 8 November 1889 at Richland, Cowley Co KS, daughter of Ephraim D Rinehart and Hannah Pontius. Their children were-

- a. Leona A Dillman, b 22 Jul 1915 at Hatening, NE. (W,717wf)
- b. Raymond M Dillman, b 17 Feb 1917 at Sheridan, Cowley Co KS. (W,717wf)
- c. Mary Louise Dillman, b 30 Oct 1918 at Sheridan, Cowley Co KS. She married a Mr Hooker and they had two daughters. (W,717wf)
- d. Helen M Dillman, b 1925 in Cowley Co KS. (717f) (W,M,INb,759u, 717uvwf)

**John Walter Dillman** [E4c6c5f5a2], son of Mary E Carothers and Melvin Dillman, was born 20 February 1873 at Mt Zion, IL, lived for a while as a boy at Milam, IL, then in the early 1880s moved to in Martin Co IN. He married Rita A \_\_\_\_\_ about 1897 and in 1900 they lived at Indian Creek, Lawrence Co IN. She was born in December 1873 in IN. In 1920 they were still in Lawrence Co and his sister Clara lived four doors away. They had two children by 1900 and seven by 1920, all born in Lawrence Co IN-

- a. Wilbur Mitchell Dillman, b 18 Sep 1898, was a mechanic in 1918. He lived in San Diego, CA in the 1930s, and moved to TX years later. Wilbur died at Fort Worth, Tarrant Co TX on 5 January 1989. He was a house carpenter in 1930 at San Diego. His wife Media A Ables was born in Williamson Co TN on 9 January 1895. Her parents were Joe Ables (May 1865) and Media Virginia Sparkman. Meadie died in Ventura Co CA on September 9 1982. They had three children by 1930, all born at San Diego, CA-
  1. John Edward Dillman, b 10 Feb 1924, married Juanita Jeraldine Murphy, lived in TX, and had three children born in TX-
    - a. David Lewis Dillman, b 25 Nov 1947 in Travis Co. (TXb)
    - c. Mark Lael Dillman, b 1 Feb 1954 in Tarrant Co. (TXb)
    - b. Deborah Leigh Dillman, b 11 Jun 1956 in Tarrant Co. (TXb) (TXb,846bf)
  2. Ruby Inez Dillman, b 30 Jan 1925 (846bf)
  3. Viola Dillman, b 14 Sep 1930 (846b) (M,Z,CAd,W, 646w,126uv,848f)
- b. Walter Dillman, b 15 Jan 1900, worked for the railroad for years, and drew a pension from that work. He lived in Monroe Co IN for years and died there in October 1887. In 1930 he was a mechanic living at Van Buren. His wife was Irma \_\_\_\_\_, born in IN in 1901. They married in 1925 and had two sons by 1930-
  1. Bennie Dillman, b 1927 at Van Buren, Monroe Co IN. (130f)
  2. Joe Dillman, b 1929 at Van Buren, Monroe Co IN. (130f) (Z,126uvw,130f)
- c. Ethel Dillman, b 1902 (126v)
- d. Hazel Dillman, b 1903 (126vw)
- e. Melvin Dillman, b 1908 (126v)
- f. Wayne Dillman, b 1913 (126w)
- g. Emelia Dillman, b 1922 (126w) (W,597s,126uvw)

**Lula Ann Dillman** [E4c6c5f5a4], daughter of Mary E Carothers and Melvin Dillman, was born 18 March 1877 in Decatur, Macon Co IL, lived for a while as a girl at Milam, IL, then in the early 1880s moved to in Martin Co IN. She married Harvey D Leach in Martin Co on 16 January 1902. He was born in 1871 in IN, and in 1930 they lived at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN. He was a clergyman. They had at least two children by 1930-

- a. Paul Leach, b 1907 in IL. (788w,130f)
- b. Ruth Leach, b Sep 1917 in IL. (788w,130f) (W,597s,759um,788w, 130f)

**Martha Elizabeth Dillman** [E4c6c5f5a3], daughter of Mary E Carothers and Melvin Dillman, was born 18 January 1876 in Decatur, Macon Co IL, lived for a while as a child at

Milam, IL, then in the early 1880s moved to in Martin Co IN. Martha was married by 1900. (W,597s)

**William Edward Dillman** [E4c6c5f5a1], son of Mary E Carothers and Melvin Dillman, was born 17 February 1871 in Monroe Co IN. He lived for a while as a boy at Milam, IL, then in the early 1880s moved to Martin Co IN. He married Mary E Sheeks on 27 March 1895 in Martin Co and in 1900 they lived at Mitcheltree, Martin Co. Mary was born in December 1870 in Martin Co IN, daughter of Delbert Sheeks and Almanza \_\_\_\_\_. They had seven children by 1910, all born at Mitcheltree, Martin Co IN, and five still alive-

- a. Alma Dillman, b Mar 1896, was a school teacher in 1920. (759uvw)
- b. child Dillman, b & d 1895-1900 (759uv)
- c. Metta Sillman, b Sep 1898, was a school teacher in 1920. (759uvw)
- d. Herman Steele Dillman, b 1901 (759vw)
- e. child Dillman, b & d 1900s (759v)
- f. Omer S Dillman, b 1905 (759vw)
- g. Cecil H Dillman, b 1908 (759vw)
- h. Dortha Dillman, b 1910 (759w) (W,597s,759muvw)

**Amy Lee Doran** [E1b4b3d5a3], daughter of Moss Eugene Doran, was born 27 June 1961 at Corinth, MS. (DO)

**Carl Doran** [E1b4b3f], son of Harriet A East and George W Doran, was born about 1878 in Hardin Co TN, and died there on 10 November 1891. (52,DO,9s)

**Cornelia M "Cornie" Doran** [E1b4b3a], daughter of Harriet A East and George W Doran, was born in November 1868 in Hardin Co TN. On 5 September 1886 Cornie married William B Parkhill in Hardin Co, probably at Ross Academy where she grew up. Willie was born 14 January 1866 in KY, probably a son of Dr A M Parkhill and Mary Hudsbeth. Willie was a farmer. Cornie lived in Hardin Co all her life, and she and Willie moved to Savannah in October 1899. He died 2 July 1907, and Cornie died very early in 1914, prior to 5 February when her will was probated. Since William is buried in the Savannah Cemetery, Cornie probably is also. Cornie's will, written 27 September 1913, named some of her brothers and sisters, but no children of her own. This and the 1900 and 1910 census show that she had no children. After William died, Cornie lived with her widowed mother near Savannah. (M77,DO,9smuvpc)

**Grace Doran** [E1b4b3i3], daughter of Willie P Doran and Zelma Moss, was born near Corinth, MS in 1918. She married W B Grand. In 1975 she was living at Corinth, MS and had two children-

- a. Linda Grand
- b. Ronnie Grand (EW,DO,36f)

**Hattie Irene Doran** [E1b4b3d2], daughter of James Guy Doran and Timy A Moss, was born 21 December 1900 at Savannah, Tennessee. She grew up at Corinth, Mississippi and married Vernon Lindsey, probably by 1919. He was born 16 August 1899, son of Leo Lindsey and Alice \_\_\_\_\_. Vernon worked for an oil company just after they married, and died in August 1963. Hattie never used her first name, and always used the name Irene. They lived at Corinth. Irene died there on 21 July 1982. They had two children by 1930, both born at Corinth-

- a. James Lindsey, b Nov 1919
- b. Stella M Lindsey, b 1921 (EW,DO,Z,36vwf)

**James Guy Doran** [E1b4b3d], son of Harriet A East and George W Doran, was born in December 1874 in Hardin Co TN at Nixon. He grew up near Savannah, was a farmer, and mar-

ried Timy A Moss in Hardin Co on 29 May 1898. She was born in TN in August 1873, daughter of J W Moss and Nancy Jane Mangum; Timy was a sister of Zelma P Moss who married Jim's brother Willie. Jim and Timy moved to Corinth, MS in 1906 and spent the remainder of their lives there. He was a farmer. He died at Corinth in 1937 at the age of 63. They had five children-

1. Thelma Mae Doran, b 22 Jan 1899
2. Hattie Irene Doran, b 21 Dec 1900
3. Mary Paine Doran, b 30 Dec 1905
4. James Moss Doran, b 26 Feb 1907
5. Ruth Doran, 1909 (EC,DO,Z,9smu,36vwf)

**James Moss Doran** [E1b4b3d5], son of James Guy Doran and Timy A Moss, was born at Corinth, MS on 26 February 1907. Moss lived at Corinth all his life, and married Lillie Mae Steger at Corinth on 27 February 1927. She was born 19 November 1909, daughter of Will S Steger and Maud McDaniel, and died at Corinth on 18 March 1995. Moss started out in his career as a gas station attendant. He died at Corinth on 2 July 1990. He and Lillie had two children-

- a. Moss Eugene Doran, b 13 Nov 1927
- b. Martha Doran, b 2 Nov 1947 (EC,DO,Z,36wvf)

**Jennie Elizabeth Doran** [E1b4b3g], daughter of Harriet A East and George W Doran, was born 5 May 1881 in Hardin Co near Savannah, and married E R Covey in Hardin Co on 2 June 1902. He was born in January 1872 in TN, a farmer, son of Russell R Covey and Elizabeth A \_\_\_\_\_. Jennie died 4 June 1905 and is buried in Graham Cemetery in Hardin Co. They had a son-

1. James Wesley Covey, b 12 Apr 1905 (DO,9muwc)

**Jesse Bart Doran** [E1b4b3d5a1b], son of Michael Eugene Doran, was born 11 June 1977 at Corinth, MS. (DO)

**Laura Bell Doran** [E1b4b3b], daughter of Harriet A East and George W Doran, was born 14 May 1870 in Hardin Co TN. She either died or was married between 1885 and 1900. Laura was not named in her sister's 1913 will. (52,9s)

**Martha Doran** [E1b4b3d5b], daughter of James Moss Doran and Lillie Mae Steger, was born on 2 November 1947 at Corinth, MS. She married William Jobe and lived at Tulsa, OK with her husband and daughter in 1985-

1. Erin Ruth Jobe (DO)

**Martin Baker Doran** [E1b4b3d5a2], son of Moss Eugene Doran, was born 27 October 1954 at Corinth, MS. (DO)

**Mary Paine Doran** [E1b4b3d3], daughter of James Guy Doran and Timy A Moss, was born at Savannah, TN on 30 December 1905 and moved to Corinth, MS when she was a baby. She married Carl Howell at Corinth on 30 March 1928. She was living at Corinth in 1985. Carl was born 25 September 1906, and died at Corinth on 6 December 1989. Mary and Carl had no children. (EC,DO,Z,37v)

**Michael Eugene Doran** [E1b4b3d5a1], son of Moss Eugene Doran, was born 2 November 1952 at Corinth, MS. He has married and has two sons-

- a. Michael Eugene Doran II, b 10 Dec 1975
- b. Jesse Bart Doran, b 11 June 1977 (DO)

**Michael Eugene Doran II** [E1b4b3d5a1a], son of Michael Eugene Doran, was born 10 December 1975 at Corinth, MS. (DO)

**Minnie J Doran** [E1b4b3c], daughter of Harriet A East and George W Doran was born in November 1872 in Hardin Co Tennessee. In 1897 she married Sam Mosley Watson, a carpenter, who was born 28 September 1869 in Tennessee. Soon after their marriage they moved to Monticello, Arkansas, but quickly returned to Savannah. Later, in 1917, they and their children moved to Tyronza, Arkansas, where they lived the rest of their lives. He was a cotton buyer and farmer, and worked with Max Beley, husband of Anne East [E1b4b1c4]. Minnie died at Tyronza in 1923 (her grave stone says 1925 in error) and Sam in March 1959; both are buried in the Tyronza Cemetery. They had seven children-

1. Harriet Elizabeth Watson, b 16 Feb 1898
2. Lee Watson, b 1898-1900
3. Ethel M Watson, b 1900
4. George Henry Watson, b 1902
5. Louis Parkhill Watson, b 17 Oct 1904
6. Edwin Carnack Watson, b 11 Sep 1906
7. Cornelia Watson, b 25 Nov 1909

*There is a grave of William M Watson, born 10 June 1896, and died 26 August 1973, in the Tyronza Cemetery with the graves of Minnie Doran's family. Perhaps this William was a brother of Minnie's husband Sam. (M77,LY,EC,Z, 9suvw,31wc)*

**Moss Eugene Doran** [E1b4b3d5a], son of James Moss Doran and Lillie Mae Steger, was born at Corinth, MS on 13 November 1927. He is married, is a college administrator, and was living at Corinth in the 1980s. Gene has three children-

1. Michael Eugene Doran, b 2 Nov 1952
2. Martin Baker Doran, b 27 Oct 1954
3. Amy Lee Doran, b 27 June 1961 (DO,36f)

**Murray Doran** [E1b4b3h], son of Harriet A East and George W Doran, was born in June 1883 in Hardin Co, probably near Ross Academy, and in 1910 he was a farm hand living with his brother James near Corinth, Mississippi. In September 1913 he was named in his sister's will. Murray must have moved to the Tyronza, Arkansas area when many of his cousins did, in the 1910s. He married Etta Sutton (at Tyronza?) and they were found there in 1920 where he was a farmer. Etta was born in Arkansas in 1895. After 1920, they moved to California. Murray apparently preferred life at Corinth, Mississippi and returned. Etta would not follow and remained in California. He died at Corinth. Murray had a son-

1. Treyvon Doran, b 1919 (EW,DO,9uw,36v,31w)

**Nancy Ruth Doran** [E1b4b3d4], daughter of James Guy Doran and Timy A Moss, was born on 26 April 1909 at Savannah, Hardin Co TN. She married Robert Mowery and lived at Corinth. She was a saleswoman in a 5 & 10 Cent store. Robert was born 21 February 1907, and died at Corinth in June 1974. Ruth died 18 January 1977 at Corinth. She had two children-

- a. James Lee Mowery, b 16 Nov 1919
- b. Stella Mae Mowery, b 23 Mar 1923 (EC,DO,Z,36wf)

**Robert T Doran** [E1b4b3i2], son of Willie P Doran and Zelma P Moss, was born 17 October 1910 at Corinth, MS. He married Hazel Johnson. In 1975 he was living at Corinth, MS, and died there in September 1984. They had a daughter-

- a. dau Doran (EC,DO,Z,36f)

**Thelma Mae Doran** [E1b4b3d1], daughter of James Guy Doran and Timy A Moss, was born 22 January 1899 at Ross Academy in Hardin Co TN. She grew up at Corinth, MS, never married, and died there on 28 October 1975. Thelma was a school teacher. (DO,Z,9u,36wf)

**Trayvon Doran** [E1b4b3h1], son of Murray Doran, was born at Tyronza, Arkansas in 1919, but grew up in California. (EW,DO,36v,31w)

**Will P Doran** [E1b4b3i1], son of Willie P Doran and Zelma Moss, was born 9 September 1908 in Hardin Co TN, but spent his life at Corinth, MS since he was a baby. He first married Clara Mae Jobe when he was age 17 (she was age 16), divorced after 1929, then married Velma Williams. Will was an auto mechanic in his early years. He died at Corinth in April 1966. Clara was born in MS about 1909. (EC,DO,Z,36vwf)

**William Harry Doran** [E1b4b3e], son of Harriet A East and George W Doran, was born in October 1876 in Hardin Co TN. He was called Harry by family members, and was alive in 1913 when he was named in his sister's will. By the summer of 1900 he had not married, but eventually married Mary S McFalls about 1902, probably in Hardin Co, and moved to Alcorn Co MS, and lived close to his brother Willie P. Mary was born in TN in March 1881, daughter of Daniel M McFalls and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Living next to Harry in 1930 near Corinth was a young woman named Mrs Worda McNair. She was of the right age to be Harry's daughter, and since the name Worda is rare, this woman is likely Harry's daughter. Harry and Mary had a daughter-

1. Worda Doran, b 1903

*In 1930, living in Harry and Mary's home near Corinth, were their 17 year old niece Gladys Flippo. She was born in TN.* (EC,DO,9sup,36f)

**Willie P Doran** [E1b4b3i], son of Harriet A East and George W Doran, was born in October 1885 in Hardin Co Tennessee at Ross Academy. Since his brother was William H Doran, it is probable that Willie was not a nickname for William. On 21 October 1906 in Hardin Co he married Zelma Moss, daughter of J W Moss and Nancy Jane Mangum. See James Guy Doran. Zelma was born in TN in 1889. Willie and his family were living at Corinth, Mississippi in 1975, where he died in the early 1980s. He and Zelma had at least three children-

1. Will P Doran, b 9 Sep 1908

2. Robert F Doran, b 17 Oct 1910

3. Grace Doran, b Jun 1918

*In 1910, Zelma's mother was living with Zelma and Will.* (EW,Z,9um, 36vwf)

**Worda Doran** [E1b4b3e1], daughter of William Harry Doran and Mary S McFalls, was born in 1903 (Z = 23 Feb 1902) in AR. She married George McNair in 1923, and in 1930 they lived next to her parents near Corinth, MS. George was from MS, born about 1901. They had no children by 1930. George was a truck driver for an oil industry. (Z = George died at Corinth in March 1973.) She married two times and had a son-

a. son McNair (Z = Geo W McNair, b 19 Sep 1923, died 21 Jan 1990, all at Corinth.) (EC,DO, 36f)

**Burt Dorsett** [E14a1e8a], son of Martha Ann Nations and Francis Marion Dorsett, was born in 1878 in Nacogdoches Co TX, died there, and was buried in Gravel Ridge Cemetery in Nacogdoches Co. His gravestone has no dates. But it does say "SON OF F. M. & / MATTIE DORSETT." (474sc)

**Emma Dorsett** [E14a1e8d], daughter of Martha Ann Nations and Francis Marion Dorsett, was born in November 1888 in Nacogdoches Co TX. (474u)



**Frank Marion Dorsett Jr** [E14a1e8e], son of Martha Ann Nations and Francis Marion Dorsett, was born in April 1894 in Nacogdoches Co TX. He married Charlcie Elizabeth Dixon on 22 January 1917 at Nacogdoches City, and lived in Nacogdoches Co in 1920. In 1930 they were in Angelina Co where Frank was a timber broker for telephone poles. In the early 1930s Frank and Charlcie lived in Los Angeles Co CA (their son Frank Jr lived there in 1934). Frank died at Lufkin, Angelina Co on 10 February 1968. Charlcie was born 8 October 1898 in Angelina Co, daughter of John A Dixon (1854-1910) and Mattie \_\_\_\_\_ (1852-1945), and died on 1 July 1986 in Cherokee Co TX. They had six children, all in TX-

1. Milburn E Dorsett, b 12 Jan 1918 in Nacogdoches Co, died on 18 January 1992 in Chesapeake, Independent City, VA. He was a Sargeant in the US Army. (W,M, 474bw,438f)
2. Frank Marion Dorsett Jr, b 30 Jan 1920 in Nacogdoches Co (age 1/12 on 18 Feb 1920 when the census taker arrived late). He died 27 May in 1999 at Pacific Palisades, Los Angeles Co CA. Frank married Sarah Emma Barnhardt. She was born 4 July 1920 at Concord, Cabarras Co NC, daughter of Floyd Anthony Barnhardt (1894-1978) and Nellie Bly Stirewalt (1893-1953), and died 12 November 1995 at Pacific Palisades. They lived in Angeline Co TX in 1930, and moved to Los Angeles Co CA in the early 1930s. They had at least one daughter in TX, and may have had four children in Los Angeles Co-
  - a. Emma Jean Dorsett, b 13 Aug 1946 in Harris Co TX. She married Anthony Castaneda at Los Angeles on 20 May 1967. He was born in Los Angeles Co on 9 June 1945. (241b,70bm)
  - b. *David Barnhardt Dorsett, b 28 Feb 1954 (70b)*
  - c. *Donna Marie Dorsett, b 15 Aug 1955 (70b)*
  - d. *Christin E Dorsett, b 6 Apr 1957 (70b)*
  - e. *Roxane L Dorsett, b 28 Feb 1959 (70b)* (W,CAd,474bw,1443f,438f)
3. Noonie Marzen Dorsett, b 10 Nov 1922 at White City, Angelina Co, and died 31 January 1981 at Lufkin, Angelina Co. He was buried in Fielder Memorial Cemetery ay Homer, Angelina Co. Noonie married Bessie Sue Bowlin on 17 November 1967 in Rusk Co, but they divorced in Angelina Co on 26 March 1970., without children. Bessie was born in 1948. (W,438m,438fm)
4. Sybil Edith Dorsett, b 10 Oct 1924 at White City, Augustine Co. She married twice. Her second husband was a William T Auld, who was the informant for her death certificate (and spelled her name as Syble). This was also William's second marriage. Sybil died on 14 May 1966 at Houston from cancer and pneumonia. She was buried at Homer, Angelina Co in Fielder Memorial Cemetery. William Tyler Auld was born 11 April 1908 in OK, son of Joseph Auld and Lee \_\_\_\_\_, and died at Prescott, Nevada Co AR. After Sybil died, he then married Thelma Christine Garrett at Houston. She was age 47 then. Sybil's first husband was Robert Richard Holt. He was born 4 June 1922, and died 19 February 2009 in Henderson Co. She had two children in Travis Co with him; there was one child with William-
  - a. Robert Richard Holt Jr, b 31 Oct 1960. He lived at Austin in the 1990s. (108bP)
  - b. Caroline Louise Holt, b 7 Jun 1962 (108b)
  - c. William Tyler Auld Jr, b 6 Feb 1964 at Houston, TX. He lived at Wills Point, Van Zandt Co, Galveston, and Austin over the years. (241b,1332P,409P, 108P) (W,438f)
5. Mae E Dorsett, b 24 Jan 1927 in Angelina Co, died 21 May 1927 at Lufkin, Angelina Co from pneumonia and influenza. She was age 4 months when she died, and was buried in Nacogdoches Co in Old Union Cemetery. (438bd)
6. Charles Gandy Dorsett, b 8 May 1928 at Lufkin, in Angelina Co, married Dorothy Eudore Lowerey on 20 January 1935, and died on 9 June 1976. He was buried in Fielder Memorial Cemetery at Homer, Angelina Co. Charles was a Specialist 3rd class in the US Army in the Korean War. (438bfdc) (474ub,438f)

**Isaac Dorsett** [E14a1e8b], son of Martha Ann Nations and Francis Marion Dorsett, was born in May 1879 in Nacogdoches Co TX. He was not found after 1900. (474su)

**Nora Dorsett** [E14a1e8f], daughter of Martha Ann Nations and Francis Marion Dorsett, was born 27 July 1896 in Nacogdoches Co TX (1893 per gravestone), and died on 30 September 1955. She was buried in Bethel Cemetery at Appleby, Nacogdoches Co. She married Joseph A Denton in TX about 1925. He was born in Lavaca Co TX on 13 April 1903, son of William Porter Denton (1870 TN) and Mary Ophelia Reynolds (1881 TX), and died at Waco in the Veterans Hospital on 28 February 1972. He was buried in City Cemetery at Carthage, TX. He and Nora divorced and he married Catheryn Johnson and lived in Panola Co, but he Nora had children in Nacogdoches Co-

1. George Bitton Denton, b 25 Nov 1926 (474b)
2. Leonard Denton, b Mar 1927. Because children often give incorrect ages to census takers, and Leonard's two brothers' birth dates are known, then Leonard was likely born about 1925. (JY,474f)
3. Joe D Denton, b 4 Mar 1928, died 26 October 1928 in Nacogdoches Co. He was buried at Appely, Nacogdoches Co in Bethel Cemetery. (474bdc) (474uwbfdc, 387v)

**Tommie W Dorsett** [E14a1e8c], son of Martha Ann Nations and Francis Marion Dorsett, was born 10 March 1884 in Nacogdoches Co TX, and died 7 April 1901. He was buried in Gravel Ridge Cemetery with a gravestone of the exact style as his mother's and brother Burt's. (474uc)

**Kristiene Monique Doss** [E1b4b1d6d1a], daughter of Dorothy Lynette Mudd and Stuart Todd Doss, was born 4 December 1980 at San Jose, CA. (LE)

**James Ernest Douglas Jr** [E1b4b1e6a], son of Hester Frances East and James Ernest Douglas, was born 9 October 1945 at Silver City, New Mexico. His parents were killed in a car crash when Jimmy was six years old and he was raised by his father's twin sister, Hester, at Memphis, TN. At Flagstaff, AZ, Jimmy married Kathleen Ann Kembel on 5 June 1967. She was born 29 December 1948 at Los Angeles, CA, daughter of Robert Henry Kembel and Marjorie McDivitt. Jimmy and Kathleen had two children before they divorced in 1975; He later married Sharon Kay Glaviano on 5 March 1978 at Sacramento, CA. She was born 6 May 1948 at Sacramento, daughter of Frank Glaviano and Gladys Margaret Johnson. This marriage also ended in divorce, by 1988. Jimmy is in the dry cleaning business at Sacramento and they live nearby at Orangevale. There are three children-

1. Khristine Ann Douglas, b 5 Jan 1969
2. Marcella Lynn Douglas, b 6 Feb 1972
3. Kimberly Ann Douglas, b 20 Jun 1981 (JD,HE, FC)

**Khristine Ann Douglas** [E1b4b1e6a1], daughter of James Ernest Douglas Jr and Kathleen Ann Kembel, was born 5 January 1969 at Flagstaff, AZ and lives with her mother at Sacramento, CA. (JD)

**Kimberly Ann Douglas** [E1b4b1e6a3], daughter of James Ernest Douglas Jr and Sharon Kay Glaviano, was born 20 June 1981 at Sacramento, CA. (JD)

**Marcella Lynn Douglas** [E1b4b1e6a2], daughter of James Ernest Douglas Jr and Kathleen Ann Kembel, was born 6 February 1972 at Sacramento, CA. (JD)

**Clarence Merwyn Douglass** [E4c1a2a4d1a4], son of Lillie Lee Routt and Edmund James Douglass, was born 4 March 1902 at Kingsville, Kleberg Co TX. (CK,LP,237v,239w)

**Gordon Edmund Douglass** [E4c1a2a4d1a1], son of Lillie Lee Routt and Edmund James Douglass, was born 13 April 1894 at Del Rio, Val Verde Co TX, and was not married by the end of 1919. He died in Atascosa Co on 2 March 1985. Gordon married Edith Eleanor Myers about 1922 and they lived in Atascosa Co. She was born in TX in 1900. Gordon died at Charlotte, Atascosa Co on 2 March 1985. They had four children, all born in Atascosa Co-

- a. Mabel G Douglass, b 26 Jun 1923 (TXb,239f)
- b. John Edmond Douglass, b 27 Nov 1924 (239f)
- c. Martha Ruth Douglass, b 11 Feb 1931, married Ira Jay Crist and lived in Atascosa Co. Ira was born 7 September 1926 at San Antonio, Bexar Co TX, son of Hewett I Crist and Claudia Beverly. When Ira enlisted in the US Army on 7 December 1945 in VA at Langley Field, his home was Atascosa Co TX. In their latest years, they lived at New Braunfels, Comal Co. They had a daughter-
  1. Cathy Lynn Crist, b 11 Sep 1952 in Atascosa Co TX. (TXb) (920P,TXb,238f)
- d. Dorothy Douglass, b 10 Oct 1932 (TXb) (CK,LP,TXd, 235u,237v, 239w)

**Lilly Lafayette Douglass** [E4c1a2a4d1a6], daughter of Lillie Lee Routt and Edmund James Douglass, was born 14 June 1908 at Hondo, Medina Co TX. She married Everett Lee Machen and died 2 January 1972 at Three Rivers, TX. Everett was born about 1905 in TX and died in Live Oak Co on 2 February 1953. They had five children-

- a. Evelyn Lee Machen, b 28 Jul 1929 at Refugio, TX. She married Michael Claude McTighe on 26 October 1966 in Guadalupe Co TX. He was born 27 February 1933 in Live Oak Co, son of John P McTighe and Josie Belle Casey. (W,TXm,921f,922f)
- b. James Douglass Machen, b 21 Oct 1933 in Atascosa Co TX, died in Live Oak Co on 14 December 1953. (TXbd)
- c. Barbara Sue Machen, b 16 Nov 1941 at Three Rivers, Live Oak Co TX. (TXb)
- d. dau Machen (W)
- e. Grady Lynn Machen (son), b 28 Oct 1949 at Three Rivers, Live Oak Co TX. (TXb) (CK,LP,W,237v,239w,921f)

**Lucile Ed Douglass** [E4c1a2a4d1a3], daughter of Lillie Lee Routt and Edmund James Douglass, was born 5 November 1897 at Kingsville, Kleberg Co TX. She died 2 January 1990 at Three Rivers, Live Oak Co. (CK,LP,W,235u,237v,239w)

**May Lee Douglass** [E4c1a2a4d1a2], daughter of Lillie Lee Routt and Edmund James Douglass, was born 5 October 1895 at Hondo, Medina Co TX. She was not living with her family in 1920 since she had married Melvin Cumming Mixon about 1918. May died 2 January 1975 at Corpus Christi. Melvin was born 8 May 1891 at Vienna, Lavaca Co TX. He was a merchant in Atascosa Co in 1917, but in 1920 they lived in Jackson Co, then in 1930 were living at Rio Hondo, Cameron Co. Melvin died in Cameron Co on 13 September 1932. They had two children, both born in Jackson Co TX-

- a. May L Mixon, b 1921, married Richard Horace Baugh. He died in Cameron Co on 26 March 1961. They had a son-
  1. Horace Peyton Baugh, b 18 Mar 1940 in Bexar Co TX, died 25 December 1980 at Dallas. (TXbd) (TXbd,264f)
- b. Elizabeth J Mixon, b 1922 (264f) (W,M,CK,LP,TXd,235u,237v, 923w,264f)

**Sarah Evelyn Douglass** [E4c1a2a4d1a7], daughter of Lillie Lee Routt and Edmund James Douglass, was born 13 May 1911 at Kingsville, Kleberg Co TX. (CK,LP,239w)

**Thomas Peyton Douglass** [E4c1a2a4d1a5], son of Lillie Lee Routt and Edmund James Douglass, was born 9 February 1905 at Kingsville, Kleberg Co TX, and died in Travis Co on 4 December 1985. He lived at Marble Falls, Burnet Co when he died. Thomas married Susan Bradford at Dallas in 1939. (CK,LP,TXd, 237v, 239w)

**Ada Downey** [E1a5d4], daughter of Margaret H Pace and George W Downey, was born in 1866 in Washington Co IL. She married a Mr Knox about 1884 and was divorced by 1930. In 1930 she and her sister Christiana and brother George all lived together in East St Louis, St Clair Co IL. (218rs,527f)

**Albert Downey** [E1a5d7d], son of George W Downey and Katherine A Estrick, was born in June 1909 at Aurora, Kane Co IL. (520v)

**Christiana Downey** [E1a5d3], daughter of Margaret H Pace and George W Downey, was born in 1864 in Washington Co IL. She used her correct name Christian in 1880 in her parents' home, but otherwise always went by the name Anna or Annie. She married Cyrus W Hamilton in Marion Co on 15 May 1883. He was born in 1862 in Jo Daviess Co IL, son of Mrs Lucinda Hamilton from OH who lived at Warren, Jo Daviess Co in 1870. Cyrus died by 1900. His widowed mother was born in OH in 1835, so presumably was his father also born about that time. Afterwards, After Cyrus died, Ann lived with her youngest brother George at East St Louis and with her sister Ada. It does not appear that Anna had children.

*NOTE: There were two Anna Hamilton women in the early decades of the 20th Century, both living in St Clair Co, and both born in the 1860s. Christian "Anna" Hamilton, sister of George Downey, was born in 1864 in IL, and after her husband died she lived in East St Louis, IL; the other Anna was Anna J Mann, born in August 1860 in IL and married to John T Hamilton in St Clair Co on 12 February 1879. This elder Anna lived in St Clair Co at Marissa. The elder Anna's children were George, Vernon, Mabel, Roberta, Mary, Frank, Alma, and Beryl T Hamilton who lived at Marissa. (218rs,523mq,527uvwf,522r)*

**Corinne Downey** [E1a5d6], daughter of Margaret H Pace and George W Downey, was born in May 1871 in Washington Co IL. She married M R Madison from NY in Marion Co on 25 April 1895, and was a widow by 1900. She then moved in with her parents. Corinne had a daughter-

a. Marzee H Madison, b Apr 1896 (218s,523uv)

**George Richard Downey** [E1a5d7b], son of George W Downey and Katherine A Estrick, was born 10 June 1898 at Aurora, Kane Co IL, He lived at St Louis MO in September 1918 and named his mother as his closest relative in the draft registration. George died at St Louis in January 1975. (M,Z,520uv)

**George W Downey** [E1a5d7], son of Margaret H Pace and George W Downey, was born in January 1874 in Washington Co IL. He married Katherine A Estrick in Kane Co on 6 August 1896 and they lived there at Aurora. She was born in November 1876 in Germany and immigrated to the US in 1890. She must have been the person who talked to the 1900 census taker because George's age was two years off, and his parents' birth places were not known; the 1910 census information was correct. George was an insurance agent in 1900, but in 1910 was a laborer at odd jobs. In 1920 he was apparently divorced, and was a passenger ticket agent living at East St Louis, St Clair Co with his sister Christianna. Kate lived at St Louis MO in September 1918 and her son George R lived with her. George W and Katie had two children by 1900 and four by 1910, all born at Aurora, Kane Co IL-

- a. Martha Downey, b Mar 1897
- b. George Richard Downey, b 10 Jun 1898
- c. Louella Downey, b 1900
- d. Albert Downey, b Jun 1909 (218s,520muv,527wf)

**Louella Downey** [E1a5d7c], daughter of George W Downey and Katherine A Estrick, was born in 1900, after May, at Aurora, Kane Co IL. (520v)

**Martha Downey** [E1a5d7a], daughter of George W Downey and Katherine A Estrick, was born in March 1897 at Aurora, Kane Co IL. (520uv)

**Mary Downey** [E1a5d1], daughter of Margaret H Pace and George W Downey, was born in 1861 in Washington Co IL. She was not with her family in 1880, so may have married in the 1870s, or died. (218r)

**Thomas Homer Downey** [E1a5d5], son of Margaret H Pace and George W Downey, was born in 1869 in Washington Co IL. He appears to be the Thomas B Downey, born in December 1868 in IL, and who was living at Rose Hill, Johnson Co MO in 1900. The MO Thomas was married to Emma M from OH in 1897; she was born in April 1860. They had a son-  
a. Alan M Downey, b Dec 1899 at Rose Hill, Johnson Co MO. (218rs,524u)

**Floyd Downs** [E4c6c2e11a5a], son Rhoda Belle Davis and Abraham Franklin Downs, was born in 1907 in Cass Co MO, and died in 1908. He was buried in Willett Cemetery at Harrisonville, Cass Co. He and his father are the only two Davis names there. (1077c)

**Mary Emelda Downs** [E4c6c2e11a5b], daughter Rhoda Belle Davis and Abraham Franklin Downs, was born 8 March 1908 at Clinton, (Henry Co or Phelps Co) MO. She died 20 June 1987 at Kansas City, Jackson Co MO. Emelda married Grover Cleveland Hook on 13 March 1924 at Freeman, Cass Co, his second marriage. In the late 1920s they moved to Aubry, Johnson Co KS. He was born 7 May 1885 at Freeman, Cass Co MO, son of Thomas Madison Hook and Mary Margaret Bentley, and died 22 April 1956 at Harrisonville. He was buried in Freeman Cemetery. They had many children. Grover first married Sophia Z Sutton in Cass Co on 8 March 1905 and with her they had about six children before she died on 21 December 1918. Mary's and Grover's first four children were-

1. Carol Dean Hook, b 24 Aug 1923 in Cass Co MO, died 9 June 1946 at 3:AM from injuries in an auto collision at Kansas City, MO that day, and was buried in Freeman Cemetery in Cass Co. He was not married, Carol served in the US military in WW2. (W,1073f,45d)
2. Dorothy L Hook, b 1924 in Cass Co MO. She married Jerry Sexton and they had four children. (1073f)
3. William P Hook, b 10 May 1928 at Aubry, Johnson Co KS, died 6 July 1994. He married and had three children. (1073f)
4. Phyllis E Hook, b Jun 1929 at Aubry, Johnson Co KS. She married Lawrence Kent Schweisberger. He was born 10 January 1921 at Dilworth, Kay Co OK, son of John Schweisberger and Alma Lea Langston, and died 6 May 1988 at Cameron, Clinton Co MO. They had four sons. (W,1073f) (W,1077mvw, 1073f)

**Michael Alan Doyle** [E4a3a6d1g18a1b], son of Henry Beckett and Jim Doyle, was born 15 March 1957. (RR)

**Paul Anthony Doyle** [E4a3a6d1g18a1a], son of Henry Beckett and Jim Doyle, was born 20 May 1956. He married Kathy Edwards on 21 June 1975 and they lived in Avondale, AZ in 1987. Paul is in the U.S. Air Force. (RR)

**Madge Drake** [E4c1a2a5g1d], daughter of Ora Strong and Thomas Hopkins Drake, was born 13 September 1910 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. She married Bernard Paplans "Ben" Weiler Jr. He was born at Huntsville in September 1909, son of Bernard Paplans Weiler and Ora Jennings, and died in Madison Co on 1 December 1958. Madge died at Huntsville in February 1979. She and Bernard has a son-

1. Jerry Drake Weiler, b 1 Nov 1939 at Huntsville, AL and lived there for many years. He married in January 1962 in Madison Co. (CK, ALm,48P) (CK,M,ALd,48wf)

**Mary Carroll Drake** [E4c1a2a5g1b], daughter of Ora Strong and Thomas Hopkins Drake, was born 22 February 1905 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. She married John W Harrison in Madison Co on 10 Sep 1935. He was born 4 December 1901 in AL and died 27 December 1983. Carroll died 30 May 1958 at Huntsville and was buried there in Maple Hill Cemetery with John. She had no children. (CK,Z,48vwc)

**Thomas Austin Drake** [E4c1a2a5g1c], son of Ora Strong and Thomas Hopkins Drake, was born 26 January 1908 at Meridianville, Madison Co AL. He married Franke Elizabeth Campbell at Pulaski, Giles Co TN on 6 March 1937, and died at Iuka, MS on 16 May 1969. They had a son-

1. Thomas Austin Drake Jr (CK) (CK,48vw)

**David Driver** [E4c3a3b3c], son of Winny East and James Driver, was born in 1832 in Smith Co TN. He was not found in MO after 1850. (4n)

**Ezekiel Driver** [E4a3a a2c1], son of Winny East and James Driver, was born in 1827 (age 23 in 1850, age 31 in 1860, age 42 in 1870) in Smith Co TN. He married Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_ and lived in his parents' home in 1850. Tabitha was born in TN in 1830. Since there were two sons in this home in 1850 less than a year old, and were born a month apart, one must be the child of Ezekiel and Tabitha, and the other must be Ezekeil's youngest brother. Ezekiel and Tabitha and their children moved to Twelvemile Twp, Madison Co MO about 1856. Tabitha died in the late 1860s and Ezekiel was living in their home with his three youngest children in 1870, in Liberty Twp. He and Tabitha had four children by 1860, and two more by 1870-

- a. James David Driver, b Mar 1850 in Macon Co TN. (4n,139q)
- b. Polly Driver, b 1852 in TN, lived in Randolph Co AR in 1870 with her brother James. Both were living with Nancy Harris (born 1825 in MO). (139q)
- c. Sally Driver, b 1855 in TN. (139q)
- d. Eliza J Driver, b 1859 in Madison Co MO. (139qr)
- e. Cynthia Driver, b 1865 in Madison Co MO. (139qr)
- f. William Z Driver, b 1867 in Madison Co MO. (139qr) (4n,139qr)

**Haley C Driver** [E4c3a3b3j], son of Winny East and James Driver, was born in 1853 in Macon Co TN. He was named after his uncle Haley East. (MV,139q)

**James B Driver** [E4c3a3b3f], son of Winny East and James Driver, was born in 1839 in Smith Co TN. He married Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ about 1861. She was born in MO in 1843, and in 1870 they were living in Myatt Twp in Madison Co MO, quite close to the Ward family where Mrs Elizabeth Driver was living in 1860. James and Elizabeth's home was next door to his mother's home. James had three children by 1870-

1. Thuphena H Driver, b 1862 (139r)
2. James T Driver, b 1864 (139r)
3. Winney A Driver, b 1868 (139r) (4n,139r)

**Joseph B Driver** [E4c3a3b3g], son of Winny East and James Driver, was born in 1845 in Macon Co TN. He moved with his parents to Madison Co MO. (4n,139q)

**Lucy Elizabeth Driver** [E4c3a3b3h], daughter of Winny East and James Driver, was born in 1848 in Macon Co TN, and was yet unmarried and living with her father in 1870 in Myatt Twp, Madison Co MO. (4n,139qr)

**Madison Driver** [E4c3a3b3i], son of Winny East and James Driver, was born in 1851 in Macon Co TN. (139q)

**Sarah J Driver** [E4c3a3b3d], daughter of Winny East and James Driver, was born in 1835 in Smith Co TN. She probably married by 1860. (4n)

**Thomas Driver** [E4c3a3b3b], son of Winny East and James Driver, was born in 1829 in Smith Co TN. He apparently did not move with his parents and younger siblings to MO, but stayed in Macon Co TN. Thomas had married Jane \_\_\_\_\_ and they moved to Monroe Co KY about 1857, then in 1870 were back in Macon Co TN. Jane was born in TN in November 1823, of parents born in VA. Thomas died in 1879, probably in Macon Co, and Jane continued running the family farm in Macon Co with her sons. In 1900 she lived with her son William. They had five children, with two still alive in 1900-

1. Eliza A Driver, b 7 Sep 1853 in Macon Co TN, lived in Monroe Co KY in 1860, but was back in Macon Co in 1870. She died in the 1870s in Macon Co TN. (W,892q,4ru)
2. William T Driver, b 1855 in Macon Co TN, lived in Monroe Co KY in 1860, then was back in Macon Co in 1870. He married Rosetta D \_\_\_\_\_ about 1873 and lived with his widowed mother in 1880 in Macon Co. Rosetta was born in TN in 1858, and died about 1881. He then married Lovenia Elizabeth "Betty" Bandy in 1883. She was born in TN in December 1862. There was one son with Rosetta, and six children with Betty, all born in Macon Co TN-
  - a. Joseph P Driver, b 1874 in Macon Co TN. (4s)
  - b. Bertie F Driver (dau), b Dec 1884 (4u)
  - c. Eva M Driver, b Nov 1886 (4u)
  - d. Nevada A Driver (son), b Sep 1888, probably died in the 1900s, before 1910. (4u)
  - e. Ava E Driver, b Jul 1890 (4u)
  - f. Burl Johnson Driver, b 9 May 1893 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN. He married Victoria Doss in 1912. She was born in 1892 in TN (age 25 in 1920), daughter of William R Doss and Mary H \_\_\_\_\_, and died in Macon Co in 1958. Burl died there on 4 June 1983. They had eight children, all born in Macon Co TN-
    1. Blon J Driver (son), b abt 1912 (W,4wf)
    2. Glenda Driver (W)
    3. Carl C Driver, b 20 Oct 1917 in Macon Co TN. (W,4w)
    4. Eatol Q Driver (son), b 1920 (4f)
    5. Onedia L Driver, b abt 1922 (4f)
    6. Billy Driver (W)
    7. Merlin M Driver, b Oct 1927 (4f)
    8. child Driver (W) (M,Z,4uvwf)
  - g. child Driver, b & d in the 1890s in Macon Co TN. (4u)  
*William's niece, Perlle J Lay, born in KY in September 1880, lived with William and Betty in 1900 in Macon Co. (W,892q,4rsuv)*
3. Martha J Driver, b 1858 in Monroe Co KY, died in the 1870s in Macon Co TN. (W,892q,4ru)
4. John C Driver, b 1862 in Monroe Co KY, grew up in Macon Co TN. He married Link \_\_\_\_\_ about 1883 and lived in Monroe Co KY. Link was born in TN in 1863 and died by 1920. They had nine children, all born in Macon Co TN, and only four were still living in 1910-
  - a. Lula Driver, b 1884 (892v)
  - b. Thomas D Driver, b 1885, died in the 1900s. (W,892v)
  - c. Mary Etta Driver, b 1889, married Benjamin H Horn about 1915 and in 1920 they lived at Gum, Monroe Co KY. Ben was born in KY in 1890, son of Mrs Frona Horn. They had two daughters by 1920, both born in Monroe Co KY-
    - a. Elaine C Horn, b Jun 1916 (892w)
    - b. Mildred V Horn, b Jul 1918 (892w)*Mary's father lived with them in 1920. (W,892vw)*
  - d. Martha A Driver, b 1890 (W,892v)

- e. James Edward Driver, b 8 Feb 1898, lived in Monroe Co in September 1918, working on the Manuel W Scott farm, near his sister Mary Etta's home. (M,892vw) (W,4rs,892v)
- 5. child Driver, b & d in the 1860s. (4u) (W,4n,892q,4r)

**Winney Driver** [E4c3a3b3e], daughter of Winny East and James Driver, was born in 1837 in Smith Co TN. She probably married by 1860. (4n)

**Christopher Paul Dufour** [E1d1a8f4a], son of Mae Margaret Ferguson and Douglas Paul Dufour, was born 31 October 1976 at Meridian, MS. (NF)

**Sara Jeanette Dufour** [E1d1a8f4b], daughter of Mae Margaret Ferguson and Douglas Paul Dufour, was born 15 August 1979 at Meridian, MS. (NF)

**John Edward Dulgar** [E4a2a4b3b6], son of Nancy Emmaline Nichols and Jasper Newton Dulgar, was born 9 September 1887 at Hidalgo, Jasper Co IL. He married Daisy Ann Cramer on 5 April 1908. She was born 26 April 1887 at Hidalgo, and died 21 March 1973 at Mattoon, Coles Co IL. John died 22 July 1976 at Mattoon. They had four children, all born at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co IL-

- a. Lee Edward Dulgar, b 1909 (W,485vwf)
- b. Mary Emmaline Dulgar, b 6 Apr 1911 (W,485wf)
- c. Joseph Homer Dulgar, b 8 Nov 1912 at Hidalgo, Jasper Co IL. (W,485wf)
- d. Mildred Fern Dulgar, b 1919 (W,485wf) (M,Z,485uvwf) (W,482q,835rmuv)

**Mary Gertrude Dulgar** [E4a2a4b3b5], daughter of Nancy Emmaline Nichols and Jasper Newton Dulgar, was born 18 August 1884 in Jasper Co IL. She married Homer H Hunt on 19 October 1904. They had two (or more?) children-

- a. Cloyce Lynn Hunt, b 1907(?), married Eugenia Flori. (W)
- b. Aldyth Mayola Hunt, married William Ewald. (W) (W,485u)

**Noah Ezekiel Dulgar** [E4a2a4b3b1], son of Nancy Emmaline Nichols and Jasper Newton Dulgar, was born 25 April 1874 near Hidalgo, Jasper Co IL. He married Amy Maud Shontz at Rose Hill on 21 July 1895. She was born in August 1879 at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co IL, daughter of Leonard Shontz and Mattie McElwee. In 1880, Amy lived in the same neighborhood where Noah lived, and in 1900 lived three doors from her parents, and next door to Noah's brother William. He was a widower in 1930, living at Caledonia, Boone Co; Amy died 26 January 1922 south of Paonia, Delta Co CO. They had 10 children, all born at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co-

- a. Vera Marie Dulgar, b 23 Aug 1896, married Ira Bowers. (W,485uv)
- b. William Leonard Dulgar, b 28 Jul 1898, married Alberta \_\_\_\_\_, and died at Santa Rosa, CA. (W,485uv)
- c. Res Dulgar (son), b 26 Dec 1900, married Amma \_\_\_\_\_ at Sparks, NV and died in NV. (W,485v)
- d. Ruth Berryl Dulgar, b 8 May 1904, was not married in 1930, and was then living with her father. She died in CA. Ruth married a Mr Fierro after April 1930. (W,485vw,495f)
- e. Gertrude Mabel Dulgar, b 13 Oct 1906, married Vernon G Brooks about 1925. He was born in IL in 1906 and worked in a foundry at Caledonia in 1930. She died 15 July 1984 at Belvidere, Boone Co IL. He died in FL but was buried near Belvidere, IL. By 1930 they had two children-
  - 1. Robert V Brooks, b 1926 (495f)
  - 2. Marjorie Brooks, b Sep 1929 (495f) (W,485vw,495f)
- f. Earl Dulgar, b 31 Mar 1909, died 30 September 1998 at Belvidere, IL He had married Helen Kvarme on 15 September 1928 at Belvidere. They had four children. (W,485vw)



- g. Noah Glen Dular, b 21 Jan 1911, died in the 1920s in CA. (W,485w)
- h. Lucy Pauline Dular, b 1913, married Chester Cummings. (W,485w,495f)
- i. Helen Juanita Dular, b 1915, married a Mr Luccesi. (W,485w,495f)
- j. Paul Dular, b 1918, married Shirley \_\_\_\_\_. (W,485w,495f) (W,485suvw, 495f)

**Sarah L Dular** [E4a2a4b3b3], daughter of Nancy Emmaline Nichols and Jasper Newton Dular, was born 16 April 1877 at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co IL, and died 10 March 1879. She was listed in the 1880 census with her family, age 2. (W,485s)

**Ida Catherine** "Katie" Dular [E4a2a4b3b4], daughter of Nancy Emmaline Nichols and Jasper Newton Dular, was born 28 February 1880 in Jasper Co IL, and died unmarried on 26 August 1900 at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co IL. (W,485su)

**William Henry Dular** [E4a2a4b3b2], son of Nancy Emmaline Nichols and Jasper Newton Dular, was born 9 December 1875 at Rose Hill, Jasper Co IL. He married Etta Viola Beckwith on 3 May 1899. She was born 12 April 1882 and died 25 August 1934 at Arcola, Douglas Co IL, daughter of James C Beckwith and Sarah Hardin McCoy, William died 30 August 1959. In 1910 they lived at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co IL where he had a blacksmith shop. They had a son-

- a. Virgil L Dular, b 1901 at Crooked Creek, Jasper Co IL. (485v) (W,485su)

**Alice V Dunagan** [E4c6c5d3c], daughter of Ellen East and William Alexander Dunagan, was born 4 July 1858 in Wayne Co KY. Her gravestone has a birth date for her of 1852; she was age 1 in 1860, age 12 in 1870, and her Wayne Co birth record has the birth as shown above. She was listed as Ellen in 1870, in error by the census taker. Alice married William Edgar Shepperd on 17 February 1876 in Wayne Co, and in 1880 lived next door to her parents at Mill Springs, Wayne Co. He was born in Wayne Co on 4 August 1854, son of Francis M Shepperd and Nancy E Roberts, and died 15 October 1931, age 77, at Steubenville, KY. Alice died 27 July 1899 in Wayne Co at the birth of her daughter Alice. She was buried about a mile south of Mill Springs, Wayne Co in the West family cemetery. Afterwards, William married Nancy Maddie Stephens about 1900, much to the displeasure of William's older children, and the older children moved out of their father's home. The first three, in 1900, lived together; Thomas and Roy were not found in 1900. Nannie was a neighbor who helped care for Alice's children after Alice died, and was born 5 January 1882 in KY. Maddie and William had many children. Alice and William had ten children-

1. Charles Franklin Shepperd, b 23 Nov 1876
2. Lela E Shepperd, b Sep 1878
3. Ollie Scott Shepperd, b 16 Jan 1881
4. Thomas Jefferson Shepperd, b 18 Feb 1883
5. Roy Edgar Shepperd, b 29 Sep 1886
6. Loyd E Shepperd, b 31 Mar 1888
7. Elmer Earnest Shepperd, 5 Aug 1890
8. Delta M Shepperd, b 1894
9. Isaac Newton Shepperd, 29 Sep 1896
10. Alice Susan Shepperd, b 27 Jul 1899

*Nancy Stephens' parents were Absalom Stephens and Abby Howard. The children born to Willam and Nannie were all born in Wayne Co: William Edgar, born 2 September 1902; Mollie Beatrice, born 27 November 1904, married a Mr Jones; Mary Etta, born 14 Aug 1906, married a Mr McAfee but had no children; Marvin Adair, born 08 Aug 1908; Nellie Mae, born 2 March 1911, married Aura E W Condiff but had no children; Robert E, born 28 May 1913; Kate Ermin, born 25 Sep 1915, died 11 December 1916 in Wayne Co and was buried in Steubenville Cemetery; Dorothy Helen, born 27 February 1917, married a Mr Hatton; and Paul Jackson, born 7 Oct 1920 at Steubenville.*

*In 1920, William's close neighbor was Andrew Tilden East [E4c6c5d4a7] and his family. William Alexander Dunagan's brother was Solomon Henry Harrison Dunagan, born 1841 in Wayne Co. He married Mary Matilda Loveall, born 1844 in Wayne Co and they had a son Foxie B Dunagan, born 1891 at Mill Springs, Wayne Co. Foxie married Nora Belle Roberts, born 1898 in Wayne Co, and their eldest daughter Jean R Dunagan, born 1920 in Wayne Co, married Erbon Powers Sawyer about 1942. Jean and Ebon's second daughter was Diane Sawyer of TV news fame of the 1900s and 2000s. (W,BG,125uvw,113b)*

**Isaac T Dunagan** [E4c6c5d3b], son of Ellen East and William Alexander Dunagan, was born in 25 November 1855 in Wayne Co KY. He married Mary E \_\_\_\_\_ in 1878 and in 1880 they lived at Fairbank, Sullivan Co IN. In 1900 they lived next door to his mother in Wayne Co. Mary was born in KY in 1861. In 1910 they lived at Rush Branch, Pulaski Co KY. Isaac died 13 January 1922 and was buried in the West family cemetery about a mile south of Mill Springs, Wayne Co. They had eight children, with seven still living in 1900 and six still alive in 1910; all were born in Wayne Co KY-

1. William E Dunagan, b 5 Aug 1878 and for a while as a baby lived at Fairbank, Sullivan Co IN. He grew up in Wayne Co KY, but in 1920 he and his parents lived at Rush Branch, Pulaski Co. William was a coal miner in 1918 for the Alpine Coal Company. He died 18 March 1923 and was buried in the West family cemetery about a mile south of Mill Springs, Wayne Co. (M,788s,1025w)
2. child Dunagan, b 1879-1900 (125u)
3. Charlie Dunagan, b 5 Jul 1882, died 3 January 1903 and was buried in the West family cemetery about a mile south of Mill Springs, Wayne Co. His brother Harvey is buried next to Charlie. (125uc)
4. Harvey J Dunagan, b 30 Jan 1886, died 15 May 1915 in Pulaski Co KY, but was buried in the West family cemetery about a mile south of Mill Springs, Wayne Co. (125uc,1025d)
5. Fanny Dunagan, b Apr 1888 (125u)
6. Cleo Dunagan, b 8 Apr 1890 at Mill Springs, Wayne Co KY, lived at Preston, OK in June 1917 and was working in the oil industry. Cleo had by then married. (M,125u)
7. Nannie Dunagan, b May 1892, married Lum Luster Strunk about 1913 and moved to Benton Harbor, Berrien Co MI by the summer of 1917 where Lum had a job in a steel foundry. He was born at Winfield, Scott Co TN on 1 July 1892 of KY born parents; his signature on his WW1 draft card is clearly "Lum Luster Strunk." Their first child was born back in Pulaski Co, probably at Nannie's parents' home; they had a second daughter at Benton Harbor. Nannie died at Benton Harbor between 1923 and 1930-
  - a. Pauline Virginia Strunk, b 1 Jun 1914 in Pulaski Co KY, lived in Berrien Co MI from when she was a small child. (1025b,946wf)
  - b. Edna Strunk, b 1923 in Berrien Co MI. She married Harold DeMorrow on or soon after 23 August 1949. He was born about 1921. (946Nf)

*In Scott Co TN there was an older person of nearly the same name: Lum Lester Strunk, who married in Scott Co on 21 January 1900. The elder Lum was born in 1881. And this elder Lum had an older brother Alexander Strunk who married Martha Ann Taylor. Alex and Martha had children; one was Columbus Strunk, born in July 1892 in Scott Co and who married a woman named Nannie Mae \_\_\_\_\_, according to family records. The coincidences are too great to ignore. Columbus was probably the Lum Luster Strunk who married Nannie Dunagan. But Nannie's husband used the name L L Strunk in the 1920 census, and the name Lester Strunk in the 1930 census.*

*Jesse S East [E4a3a6d2] and descendants also lived in Berrien Co MI from the 1870s. (M,125u,1025v,946wf)*

8. Lena L Dunagan, b 14 Jun 1895, died 17 October 1896 and was buried in the West family cemetery about a mile south of Mill Springs, Wayne Co. (125uc) (125qru,788s, 1025v)

**James E Dunagan** [E4c6c5d3e], son of Ellen East and William Alexander Dunagan, was born in October 1865 in Wayne Co KY. He married Rebecca F \_\_\_\_\_ in 1894 and in 1900 they lived with his widowed mother at Mill Springs. Rebecca was born in KY in April 1873. James died in Wayne Co on 1 March 1916 and Rebecca remained in Wayne Co with her son. She died there on 6 February 1944. They had two children-

1. Ella F Dunagan, b 9 Sep 1894 in Wayne Co KY, married Cleveland Ramsey in Wayne Co in 1912. Cleve was born at Coopersville, Wayne Co on 15 September 1891, son of Ransom Ramsey and Mary Ann Dobbs, and died at Monticello, Wayne Co on 10 August 1975. Ella died at Monticello, Wayne Co on 25 November 1986. In 1920 they lived next door to Ella's mother in Wayne Co. Ella had two daughters by 1920, born in Wayne Co KY-
  - a. Mac Ramsey, b 1913 (125w)
  - b. Dorothy Ramsey, b Oct 1919 (125w) (M,Z,W,125uvwd)
2. James E Dunagan, b 1903 in Wayne Co, died in Wayne Co on 15 July 1960. He married Isabell \_\_\_\_\_ about 1925 and they lived with his mother in Wayne Co. Isabell was born in KY in 1902. They had two sons by 1930, both born in Wayne Co KY-
  - a. Evert Dunagan, b 1926 (125f)
  - b. Ray O Dunagan, b Apr 1928, died in Wingo Co KY on 30 May 1996. At that time he lived in Greaves Co. (125f,KYd) (125vwfd) (W,125rsuvdwf)

**Mary William Dunagan** [E4c6c5d3a], daughter of Ellen East and William Alexander Dunagan, was born 14 June 1854 in Wayne Co KY, died young since she wasn't found with her parents in 1860. (W)

**Nancy E Dunagan** [E4c6c5d3d], daughter of Ellen East and William Alexander Dunagan, was born in 1862 in Wayne Co KY. (125rs)

**Antoinette Duran** [E1b12d8b4b], daughter of Elaine Reba Smith and Tony Duran, was born 19 September 1963 at Modesto, CA. (BR)

**Stephanie Lynn Duran** [E1b12d8b4a], daughter of Elaine Reba Smith and Tony Duran, was born in January 1962 at Modesto, CA. (BR)

● E ●

**Allison Davis Earwood** [E1b4b1f8c4], daughter of Nancy Irene Davis and William LaVern Earwood, was born 6 May 1961 at West Memphis, AR and married Michael Preston B Shivley on 1 August 1980. He was born 22 November 1956 at Salina, Kansas, son of William Preston Shivley and Carolyn Blaylock. Allison and Mike live at West Memphis. (BD)

**Baker David Earwood** [E1b4b1f8c1], son of Nancy Irene Davis and William LaVern Earwood, was born 1 March 1952 at West Memphis, AR. He married Janet Dianne Norris on 29 July 1972. She was born at Hughes, AR on 15 October 1953, daughter of Charles Thomas Norris and Lavada Madge Roberts. Baker and Janet live at Marion, AR. (BD)

**Elizabeth Ann Earwood** [E1b4b1f8c3], daughter of Nancy Irene Davis and William LaVern Earwood, was born 16 April 1956 at West Memphis, AR, married Alton Lee Jones on 27 October 1979. They live at Nashville, TN. Alton was born 24 October 1948 in SC, son of Alton Jones and Lou Ella \_\_\_\_\_. (BD)

**William Dana Earwood** [E1b4b1f8c2], son of Nancy Irene Davis and William LaVern Earwood, was born 20 December 1953 at West Memphis, AR. He married Charlotte Alberta Stokes on 4 September 1976. Charlotte was born 24 April 1955 at Memphis, TN, daughter of

Robert Walker Stokes and Mamie Olive Fogleman. William and Charlotte live at Marion, AR. (BD)

**A H East** [E4c1a2i8], son of Edward Hyde East and Cecelia Buchanan, was born in Davidson Co TN about 1834. (M92,EE, 8kn)

**A J East** [E14a1d6b], son of James Willlliam East and Lucinda Catherine Fincher, was 28 August 1876, and died 28 June 1878 in Nevada Co AR and was buried in Mt Moriah Cemetery in Nevada Co. Since two siblings, born over three years apart, died as children on the same day, then they probably had the same disease, or both wandered into deadly danger together on the farm. (BM,62u)

**A J East** [E19a2d2i], son of Robert Warren Nicholson East and Minnie E Hooper, was born in 1911 in Limestone Co TX. (255wf)

**A L East** [E4a3a1a7s], son of Isaac East and Rebecca Smith, was born in 1853 in Franklin Co MS and died young, by 1860. (MV, 38q)

**A L East** [E19a8f3], daughter of John Henry East and Augusta Gray, was born in December 1879 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and probably married by 1900. (CS,258s)

**Aaron East** entered 116 acres of land in Wayne Co TN under the provisions of the occupant law of 1837. And on 4 August 1838 he sold that land to Thomas Morrison. Aaron had to be an adult to claim the 116 acres in the first place, so was born by about 1817. There was a Joel East of Caldwell Co KY, married to Rhoda Smith (daughter of Joel Smith and Mary \_\_\_\_\_) by 1818; this Joel had a brother-in-law named Aaron Smith, so perhaps there might have been a son named Aaron East, named after his uncle.

An Aaron S East, born in 1817 in KY of SC parents, was living in Madison Co IL on 28 September 1854 when he purchased 80 acres of government land in Jersey Co (the neighboring Co). This Aaron had married Susanna Lyon in Macoupan Co on 12 October 1847, so she was his second wife. She was the same age as Aaron. Both were born in KY. In 1850 they had three children, all born in Madison Co. In 1870 they were living in Bond Co IL near Elm Point. In 1880 Aaron and his wife lived at Grisham, Montgomery Co IL. Aaron had at least five children-

1. Nancy J East, b 1841 (age 34 in 1870) in Madison Co IL. She was still single in 1870 and in 1880. In 1880 she was a servant in the William R McCaslin home at Lagrange, Bond Co IL. (129n,172rs)
2. John T East, b 1846 in Madison Co IL, married Araminta \_\_\_\_\_ about 1877, probably in Bond Co. They lived at Greenville. Araminta was born in 1859 in IL of KY parentage. They had a son by 1880-
  - a. John East, b 1878 in Bond Co IL, may be the John East living in St Louis, MO in 1900, married to Maggie \_\_\_\_\_. He was born in IL in January 1878, and she was born in IL in April 1879. They were still there in 1910. (172s) (29n,172rs)
3. Isaac W East, b 1850 in Madison Co IL, probably died by 1870 since he was not living with his parents in 1870. (129n,172r)
4. Sarah E East, b 1854 in Madison Co or in Bond Co IL, was not married by 1880 and was then living with her parents at Grisham, Montgomery Co IL. (172r,242s)
5. Robert East, b 1856 in Madison Co or in Bond Co IL, was not found in 1880. (172r) (JA,11z, M30,129n,172r,242s)

**Abbie M East** [E4a3a6d1g3], daughter of David Reuben Alexander East and Amanda H Alexander, was born in September 1871 in Lawrence Co AR. She married Mark E Halstead in Lawrence Co on 3 January 1889. He was born in AR in August 1862. He and Abbie lived in Davidson Twp in Sharp Co in 1900, and in Black River Twp, Lawrence Co by 1910. They had